

# Suttanipāta対応句索引

矢島道彦編

## まえがき

本索引は、南方上座部(Theravāda)のPāli聖典の組織の中で、小部經典(Khuddaka-Nikāya)の第5經に置かれ、成立史的に最も古い仏典の一つといわれているSuttanipāta(「經集」、全5章72經1149詩)の詩句のパラレルを集めたもので、經内部の詩句の対応関係とともに、他の仏教文献・ジャイナ教文献等に見出される共通句・類似句、また引用句などの所在を、略記号で表示した検索のためのリストである。これはR.O.Franke、E.M.Hare、水野弘元博士のそれぞれの調査表を一冊のノートにまとめ、さらに中村元博士、W.B.Bollée教授、榎本文雄氏等の諸学者の指摘する事例も書き加えて、編者自身の手控えとして来たものであるが、あるいは今後の研究の一助にもなるかと考えて、本紀要への掲載を思い立ったものである。あくまでも研究上の便宜を図っての仮の集成に過ぎないことを、先人の労苦の結晶を汚さないために付言しておきたい。

古くFrankeが行った調査(1909-12)は、当時得られたPāli・梵語仏典その他の原典資料を徹底的に調査し、詩句の対応関係を厳密に追つたもので、今日もその有用性は全く失われていない。O.von Hinüber教授がFrankeのKleine Schriften(1978)の中に、300頁にも及ぶ彼の調査論文をそのまま一括収録したゆえんである。Hareの英訳(1947)に付されたConcordanceは、その「付記」(p. 211)に記されるように、Frankeの

研究を参照せずに独立に作られたものである。その後に刊行されたPāliの注釈書・論書等からも広く対応例を集め(その多くは各校訂本の注記等に指摘されていたものである)、その意味でFrankeよりも網羅的となっているが、ただしPāli以外の文献はほとんど参照されておらず(Divyāvadānaのみ)、また指摘箇所を一々原典に当たってみると、対応表示の不適切な点や誤記・誤植も散見され、精密さの点でFrankeにははるかに及ばない。水野弘元博士の和訳(1939)に付された「経集対照表」は、その目次中の解題(p. 2)から、Frankeと姉崎正治(1907, 1908)の跡を受け、博士が新たに探し求め得たものを合して作成されたことが知られるが、Frankeの指摘した「句」(pāda)のレベルでの対応事例はすべて省かれている。代わりにPāli・仏教梵語文献とともに、漢訳仏典のパラレルを広く渉猟されたところに、博士の対照表の特徴と独立の価値を見ることができる。博士はまた、再版(1971)の「追加」で新たにUdānavargaやGāndhārī Dharmapadaなどから多数の対応例を指摘され、また『法句經』の諸伝承に関する研究の集大成(1981)の中でも新たに俗語Dharmapadaとの対応例を加えられて、さらに近年、その他諸学者の指摘する事例も加えて、半偈(2句)以上の対応を整理した「対応表」(1992)を発表された。中村元博士は、周知の通り、和訳(1958、改訂版1984)の「注記」をはじめ、原始仏教関係の著作・論文の中で、Upaniṣad文献やジャイナ文献を含む諸文献の対応例を数多く指摘して来られたが、近年それらは整理されて、ジャイナ教聖典と原始仏典の「共通要素」(1983)の一部としてリスト化されている。

以上の先駆的業績のほか、なお多くの学者によってパラレルが指摘されて来たが、ここではその一部にのみ触れておこう。例えばジャイナ教の初期聖典やUpaniṣad文献等との対応については、古くはW. Schubring (1910[略号表III: Ay]の脚注)、P. V. Bapat (1926-28, 1950)、A. M. Ghatage (1935-36)、松濤誠廉博士 (1961, 1966)などによって、また近年はW. Bollée教授 (1981)、荒牧典俊教授 (1976, 1983a, b, 1985)、谷川泰教氏 (1983, 1988)、本庄良文氏 (1984, 1988)、村上真完博士・及川真介氏

(1988, 1990)、山崎守一氏(1990)等によって指摘されて来た。また漢訳を含めた仏典との対応で近年特筆すべきは、『尊婆須蜜菩薩所集論』、*Yogācārabhūmi*などから次々とパラレルを指摘している榎本文雄氏(1979, 1986, 1989, 1993, 1994)である。また *Abhidharmaśabhaśya*への引用句の指摘は、藤田宏達博士(1984)、江島惠教教授(1989)等によつてなされている。ちなみに、編者自身が見出した事例は、主としてジャイナ教文献からのものである (*Yogaśāstra*など若干の非聖典文献の詩句も含む) が、それらは上記諸学者の研究の成果とともに本索引中に加えられている。また編者は、私家版の「パラレル句集」(1989)を基礎として、この機会に対応の一々を原典と照合し直すと共に、Sn内部の詩句の対応も再調査して、その対応関係をできうる限り明示した。他の仏典や一部のバラモン教文献 (*Manusmṛti*など) からも若干の対応例を加えたが、それらは全体から見れば微々たるものに過ぎない。

本索引では、上記のような諸学者の研究の成果を、1) Sn内部の対応、2) Sn以外のPāli文献との対応、3) Pāli以外の文献との対応、4) 漢訳仏典との対応、の四つに区分して表示する。このうち3)には、仏教梵語文献・俗語仏典のほか、スペースの関係でジャイナ教文献やUpaniṣad・叙事詩(*Mahābhārata*, *Rāmāyaṇa*)なども含めた。文献の略号はさまざまなもののが用いられているが、本索引では別表のように統一した。対応箇所の表示法については、基本的にはHareに従って刊本の巻数(複数巻の場合)と頁数、もしくは偈(gāthā)の通し番号で表示するが、検索上の便宜を考えて、文献によっては原本の組織(品 vagga、経 suttaなどの番号)で示す場合(また両者で示す場合)もある。本索引中では、原則として小文字のローマ数字(i, ii, iii, ...)は「刊本」の巻数を示し、大文字(I, II, III, ...)は原典組織上の巻数等を示す。後者についてはアラビア数字も併用している。またSnの偈番号を‘33(-34)’のように示す場合は、括弧内の偈まで連続的に対応があることを意味している。韻文番号の後に付す‘a～d(e～h)’はpāda記号である。‘f’も‘pāda-f’を意味する。(‘f.’とある場合は‘following’の略である。) 索引中に‘cf.’の記号を付

したものは、「若干の類似」あるいは表現上「対比すべきもの」を示し、その他は「完全な一致」かもしくは「著しい類似」を示している。「引用関係」などはここでは表示していない。Hareは他文献の「散文」の対応例も拾っているが、その旨が記されていないため、本索引では‘(prose)’と付記した。(Frankeの場合は散文と明記するが、指摘は少ない。) その他、テキストと表記法については、略号表を参照されたい。

最後に、本索引の作成に当ってとくに御高配を賜った恩師・水野弘元先生に深甚なる謝意を申し述べたい。また本索引をまとめる過程で、折りに触れて編者を励まして下さった中谷英明先生(神戸学院大学教授)と、編者が未見であったBHS、漢訳その他の貴重なデータを提供され、助力を惜しまなかつた畏友・榎本文雄氏(大阪大学助教授)に心から御礼を申し上げたい。

## 本索引の基礎資料と主要参考文献

Franke, R. Otto,

- 1909–12 “Die Suttanipāta-Gāthās mit ihren Parallelen,” *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgen-landischen Gesellschaft*, 63(1909), pp. 1–64, pp. 255–86, pp. 551–86; 64(1910), pp. 1–57, pp. 760–807; 66(1912)), pp. 204–60, pp. 699–708. (*Kleine Schriften*. Herausgegeben von Oskar von Hinüber, Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner Verlag, 1978, pp. 474–777).

水野弘元,

- 1939a 「経集対照表」『南伝大藏經』第24巻, (再版1971) pp. (1)–(19).  
 1939b 「経集の偈と他文献との対照表」『ピタカ』7–3, pp. 10–14; 7–4, pp. 9–13; 7–5, pp. 10–14; 7–6, pp. 12–15.  
 1992 「『スッタニパート』の偈や経の対照表」『仏教研究』21, pp. 1–56.

Hare, E. M.,

- 1947 (再版) *Woven Cadences of Early Buddhists (Sutta-nipāta)*, The Sacred Books of the Buddhists, XV, London: Oxford University Press. (pp. 184–211[Indexes IV]: A Concordance of the Gāthās.) (初版: 1945)

中村 元,

- 1958 『ブッダのことば——スッタニパート』岩波文庫, pp. 201–276 (：訳註) (改訂1984, pp. 242–453).  
 1983 “Common Elements in Early Jain and Buddhist Literature”, *Indologica Taurinensis*, XI, Torino, pp. 303–330. (和訳: 「ジャイナ聖典と原始仏典における共通要素」『思想の自由とジャイナ教』(中村元選集[決定版] 10) 春秋社 1991, pp. 741–772).

\* \* \*

Anesaki, M.,

- 1907 “The Sutta-Nipāta in Chinese”, *Journal of Pali Text Society*, pp. 50ff.

- 1908      *The Four Buddhist Āgamās in Chinese. A Concordance of their parts and of the corresponding counterparts in the Pālinikāyas.*  
                Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan, 35.3.
- 荒牧典俊,  
     1976      「Suttanipāta 1032–1039: Ajitamāṇavapucchāについて」『日本仏教学会年報』41, pp. (1)–(16).  
     1983a     「Suttanipāta Atṭhakavaggaにみられる論争批判について」『中川善教先生頌徳記念論集・仏教と文化』同朋舎出版, pp. 117–146.  
     1983b     「SN Mārasamāyutta I の成立について」『日本仏教学会年報』48, pp. (1)–(22).  
     1985      「Attadaṇḍasutta(Sn 935–954)は「釋尊の言葉」であり得るか」『日本仏教学会年報』50, pp.(1)–(18)
- Bapat, P. V.,  
     1926–28    “A Comparative Study of a Few Jain Ardhamāgadhi Texts with the Texts of the Buddhist Pāli Canon”, *Sir Asutosh Memorial Volume*, part 2, Patna, pp. 91–105.  
     1950      “Vedicism in Pāli”, *Siddha-Bhāratī*, pp. 74–88.
- Bollée, W. B.,  
     1981      *The Pādas of the Suttanipāta with parallels from the Āyārāṅga, Sūyagada, Uttarajjhāyā, Dasaveyāliya and Isibhāsiyāim*. Studien zur Indologie und Iranistik, Bd.7, Reinbek.
- Ejima, Yasunori,  
     1989      = AKBh(E) (原典略号表II)
- 榎本文雄,  
     1979      「āsrava(漏)の成立について—主にジャイナ古層聖典における—」  
                『仏教史学研究』22.1, pp. (17)–(42).  
     1986      『ブッダの詩 I』(原始仏典7)[共訳]講談社, pp. 418–423(: Sn IIIの訳注).  
     1989      *Śarīrārthagāthā : A Collection of Canonical Verses in the Yogācāra-bhūmi*, Part 1(Text), Göttingen (Sanskrit Texte aus dem buddhistischen Kanon : Neuentdeckungen und Neueditionen, Erste Folge), pp.17–35.

- 1993 「『尊婆須蜜菩薩所集論』所引の阿含の偈をめぐって—tathāgataの原意を中心に—」『渡辺文麿博士追悼論集・原始仏教と大乗仏教』永田文昌堂, pp. 255–269.
- 1994 *A Comprehensive Study of the Chinese Samyuktāgama*, Kyoto.
- 藤田宏達,
- 1984 (編) 『〈俱舍論〉所引の阿含經一覽』北海道大学文学部印度哲学研究室  
Ghatage, A. M.,
- 1935–36 “A Few Parallels in Jain and Buddhist Works,” *Annals of Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute*, XVII, pp. 340–350.
- Hoernle, A. F. R.,
- 1916 *Manuscript Remains of Buddhist Literature found in Eastern Turkestan*, Vol. I, London.
- 本庄良文,
- 1984 『俱舍論所依阿含全表』京都
- 1988 「『ダサヴェーヤーリヤ』と阿含との平行句」(1988.10.29, 大谷大学におけるジャイナ教研究会発表レジュメ).
- Lottermoser, F.,
- 1982 *Quoted verse passages in the works of Buddhaghosa*, Göttingen.
- 松壽誠廉,
- 1961 “Buddhist Variants of two Portions of the Isibhāsiyāim”,  
『印度学仏教学研究』9.2, pp. (16)–(23)
- 1966 「聖仙の語録—ジャイナ教聖典Isibhāsiyāim和訳—」『九州大学文学部創立四十周年記念論文集』昭和41年 pp. 59–140.
- Matsumura, Hisashi,
- 1989 =Āyuh (原典略号表 II)
- 水野弘元,
- 1981 『法句經の研究』春秋社, pp. 73–261(: 第3章 法句經対照表).
- 村上真完 & 及川真介,
- 1988 『仏のことば(註)—パラマッタ・ジョーティカ』春秋社
- 1990 「苦行者の詩と『スッタ・ニパート』」『仏と聖典の伝承—仏のことば註—パラマッタ・ジョーティカ—研究』春秋社, pp. 321–368.
- 桜部 建,
- 1956 「シャマタデーヴの俱舍論註について」『印度学仏教学研究』4.2, pp. 155–156

- Sengupta, S.,
- 1975 "Fragments from Buddhist Texts," *Buddhist Studies in India*,  
ed. by R. C. Pandeya, Delhi.
- 谷川泰教,
- 1983 「Sa-bhikkhū章ノート—Utt.15 と Dasav.10—」『中川善教先生頌  
徳記念論集・仏教と文化』同朋舎出版, pp. 147–167.
- 1988 「ブッダの資格—ジャイナ教の仏教批判—」『仏陀觀』(日本仏教学  
会編) 平楽寺書店, pp. (17)–(31).
- 矢島道彦,
- 1981 「Ayāraṅga-sutta I とパーリ古層聖典の類似・平行句」『印度学仏  
教学研究』29.2, pp. 148–149.
- 1989a *Parallel Pādas of the Suttanipāta* (私家版).
- 1989b 「bhattakāle upaṭṭhithe—パーリ仏典における「誤訳」の一例」『印度  
学仏教学研究』37.2, pp.24–27.
- 1991 「牟尼道(mona)と呼ばれたもの」『前田専学博士還暦記念論集』春  
秋社, pp.385–400.
- 山崎守一,
- 「Suttanipātaに現われる並行詩脚」『沙門思想の形成とその背景』  
(平成元年度文部省科研費・一般研究C 報告書).

## 原典の略号

注記(1) [F]: Franke(1909–12), [H]: Hare(1947), [M]: 水野(1939a; 1992)

- (2) 本索引が表示するPāli原典は、Sj以外はすべてPTS (Pali Text Society, London) の校訂本である。CNdについては、校訂本の性格上、[M]のシャム版の表示を括弧内に残す。
- (3) [F]が参照し得たPTS本は1905年のPs iまで、[H]は1946年のBvAまでである。
- (4) ( )に入れた略号は統一化のために、また[ ]に示した原典資料は参考のために掲げるもので、本索引では補助的な目的以外には使用しない。
- (5) II及びIVの文献の配列はabc順、VIはアイウエオ順である。

| I. Pāli  | 対応箇所の表示法                  |
|--|---------------------------|
| A Ānguttara-Nikāya, PTS i-v, 1885–1900(R. Morris, E. Hardy).   | 卷・頁                       |
| AA Manorathapūranī(Ānguttara-āṭṭhakathā), [[F] C <sup>e</sup> (Dharmarama, 1893ff.)]; [H] PTS i-iv, 1924–40(M. Walleser, H. Kopp). | 卷・頁                       |
| Ap Apadāna, [[F] ParDīp引用断片]; [H] PTS 1925–27(Mary E. Lilley).   | Thera, 篇・詩, Therī ii, 篇・詩 |
| ApA Apadāna-āṭṭhakathā (Visuddhajanavilāsinī), PTS 1954(C.E.Godakumbura)   | 頁                         |
| (Asl[F])=DhsA  |                           |
| It Itivuttaka, PTS 1889(E. Windisch).  | 頁(経通し番号)                  |
| ItA Itivuttaka-āṭṭhakathā (Paramatthadīpanī ii), PTS i-ii, 1934–1936(M. M. Bose).  | 卷・頁                       |
| Ud Udāna, PTS 1885(P. Steinthal).  | 頁(章・詩)                    |
| UdA Udāna-āṭṭhakathā (Paramatthadīpanī i), PTS 1926(F. L. Woodward).   | 頁                         |
| Upj Upāsakajanālāṅkāra, PTS 1965 (H. Saddhatissa)  | 頁                         |
| Kv Kathāvatthu, PTS 1894–97(A. C. Taylor).   | 頁(品・話・節・詩番号)              |

(KV[F]) =Kv

(Kvu[H])=Kv

|          |  |                |
|----------|--|----------------|
| Khp      | Khuddakapāṭha, [[F] JRAS 1869(R. C. Childers)]; [H] PTS 1915 (H. Smith).   | 篇・詩番号          |
| (KhP[F]) | =Khp   |                |
| KhpA     | Khuddakapāṭha-aṭṭhakathā (Paramatthajotikā I), PTS 1915 (H. Smith).  | 頁              |
| (C[F])   | =Cp  |                |
| CNd      | Culla-Niddesa, [[F][M] S <sup>e</sup> ]; [H] PTS 1918 頁(S <sup>e</sup> 頁)  |                |
|          | (W. Stede); [M] S <sup>e</sup> (1926).   |                |
| CNdA     | Saddhammapajjotikā(Cullaniddesa-aṭṭhakathā)  | 頁              |
| Cp       | Cariyāpiṭaka, PTS 1882(R. Morris).   | 篇・章・詩番号        |
| CpA      | Cariyāpiṭaka-aṭṭhakathā (Paramatthadīpanī vii), PTS 1939 (D. L. Barua).  | 頁              |
| (CV[F])  | = Vin ii   |                |
| J        | Jātaka & Jātakatṭhakathā, London i-vi, 1877-96(V. Fausböll).   | 卷・頁(J No.・詩番号) |
| Jina     | Jinacarita, JPTS 1904-5(W. H. D. Rouse).   | 詩番号            |
| Thag     | Theragāthā, PTS 1883(H. Oldenberg).  | 詩番号            |
| ThagA    | Theragāthā-aṭṭhakathā (Paramatthadīpanī v), PTS i-iii, 1940-1959(F. L. Woodward).  | 頁              |
| Thīg     | Therīgāthā, PTS 1883(R. Pischel).  | 詩番号            |
| ThīgA    | Therīgāthā-aṭṭhakathā(Paramatthadīpanī vi), PTS 1893.  | 頁              |
| D        | Dīgha-Nikāya, [[F] PTS i-ii & S <sup>e</sup> (vol. iii)]; [H] PTS i-iii, 1890-1911(T. W. Rhys Davids & J. E. Carpenter). | 卷・頁            |
| DA       | Sumaṅgalavilāsinī (Dīgha-aṭṭhakathā), PTS i [F], i-iii [H], 1886-1932(T. W. Rhys Davids, J. Estlin Carpenter, W. Stede). | 卷・頁            |
| DAT      | Dīghanikāya-aṭṭhakathā-ṭīkā (Līnatthavaṇṇanā), PTS i-iii, 1970(Lily de Silva)  | 卷・頁・行          |
| Davs     | Dāṭhā( <i>or</i> Dāṭhu)vamsa, JPTS 1884(T. W. Rhys Davids, R. Morris).   | 章・詩番号          |
| Dīp      | Dīpavamsa, London 1879(H. Oldenberg).  | 章・詩番号          |

- Dh Dhammapada, [[F] Hauniae 1855(V. Fausböll)]; 詩番号  
[F][H] London 1900(V. Fausböll).
- DhA Dhammapada-atṭhakathā, [[F] Colombo 1898(W. 卷・頁  
Dhammadānanda Thera & M. Nānissara Thera)];  
[H] PTS i-v, 1906-14(H. C. Norman).
- Dhk Dhātukathā, PTS 1892(E. R. Gooneratne). 頁  
(Dhp[F][M])=Dh  
(DhpA[F][M])=DhA
- Dhs Dhammasaṅgaṇī, PTS 1885(E. Müller) 頁  
(Dhs[H])=Dhs
- DhsA =Atthasālinī (Dhammasaṅgaṇī-atṭhakathā), PTS 節・數  
1897(E. Müller).
- (Nc[F]) =CNd  
(Nd,[H])=MNd  
(Nd,A) =MNdA  
(Nd₂[H])=CNd  
(Nd₂A) =CNdA
- Nett Nettipakarāṇa, PTS 1902(E. Hardy). 頁  
(Netti[M]) =Nett  
(Nm[F]) =MNd  
(P[F]) =Ps  
(ParDīp[F])=Paramatthadīpanī, PTS iii-iv, 1894-1901(E.  
Hardy), v, 1893(E. Müller), [iii: VvA; iv:  
PvA; v: ThagA.]
- Petaka Petakopadesa, PTS 1949(A. Barua). 頁
- Pgdp Pañcagatidīpanī, JPTS 1884(L. Feer). 詩番号
- Pṭh Paṭṭhāna, PTS i, 1922, ii, 1906(C. A. F. Rhys  
Davids). 頁  
(Pṭs[M]) =Ps  
(PṭsA[M]) =PsA
- Pug Puggala-paññatti, PTS 1883(R. Morris). 頁  
PugA[M] =Puggalapaññatti-atṭhakathā 頁
- Pv Petavatthu, PTS 1888(J. P. Minayeff). 篇・章・詩番号  
(Pv[F]) =Vin v

(PV[F]) = Pv

PvA Petavatthu-aṭṭhakathā (Paramatthadīpanī iv), 頁  
PTS 1894(E. Hardy).

Ps Paṭisambhidāmagga, PTS i-ii, 1905-07(A. C. Taylor). 卷・頁

PsA Saddhammappakāsinī (Paṭisambhidāmagga-aṭṭhakathā), PTS i-iii, 1933-47(C. V. Joshi). 頁

(B[F]) = Bv

Bv Buddhavamsa, PTS 1882(R. Morris). 章・詩番号

BvA Madhuratthavilāsinī (Buddhavamsa-aṭṭhakathā), PTS 1946(I. B. Horner). 頁

M Majjhima-Nikāya, PTS i, 1888(V. Trenckner), 卷・頁  
ii-iii, 1898-99(R. Chalmers).

MA Papañcasūdanī (Majjhima-aṭṭhakathā), PTS i-v, 卷・頁  
1922-28, 1933-38 (J. H. Woods & D. Kosambi;  
I. B. Horner).

Mil Milindapañha, London 1880(V. Trenckner). 頁

MNd Mahāniddesa, [[F] S<sup>e</sup>]; [H] PTS 1916-17(L. de la Vallee Poussin & E. J. Thomas). 頁

MNdA Saddhammapajjotikā (Mahaniddesa-aṭṭhakathā), PTS 1931-39(A. P. Buddhadatta). 頁

Mhv Mohavicchedanī (Abhidhammadātikattha-vanṇanā), PTS 1961(A. P. Buddhadatta & A. K. Warder). 頁・行

(Mpū[F])=AA

(MV[F]) = Vin i

Yam Yamaka, PTS i-ii, 1911-13(C. A. F. Rhys Davids) 頁

S Saṃyutta-Nikāya, PTS i-v, 1884-98(L. Feer). 卷・頁

SA Sāratthapakāsinī (Saṃyutta-aṭṭhakathā), PTS 卷・頁  
i-iii, 1929-37(F. L. Woodward).

(Sum[F])=DA

Sj Saṅkhepatthajotanī (Visuddhimagga-cullaṭīkā), 頁  
Poona (Bhandarkar Oriental Series 15) 1981 (J. Abe)

- Sn Suttanipāta, [[F]PTS 1885(Fausböll)]; [H] PTS 詩通し番号  
1913(D. Andersen & H. Smith).
- (SN[F]) = Sn
- SnA Paramatthajotikā II (Suttanipāta-aṭṭhakathā), 頁  
PTS 1916–17(H. Smith).
- Smkv Samantakūṭavāṇṇanā, PTS 1958(C.E.Godakumbura) 詩通し番号  
(Smp[F])=VinA
- Vin Vinaya-piṭaka, London i–v, 1879–1883(H. Oldenberg). 卷・頁
- VinA Samantapāśādikā (Vinaya-aṭṭhakathā), [[F] 卷・頁  
Colombo I–III, 1897–1900(S. S. Dhammadikittī)];  
[H] PTS i–vi, 1924–47(J. Takakusu & M. Nagai).
- Vism Visuddhimagga, PTS i–iii, 1923–31(C. A. F. Rhys Davids).
- Vbh Vibhaṅga, PTS 1904(C. A. F. Rhys Davids). 頁
- (Vm[M]) = Vism
- Vv Vimānavatthu, PTS 1886(E. R. Gooneratne). 章・詩番号  
(VV[F]) = Vv
- VvA Vimānavatthu-aṭṭhakathā(Paramatthadīpanī iii), 頁  
PTS 1901(E. Hardy).

## II. その他仏教文献(Skt, BHS, Pkt)

- Ads Alpadevatāsūtra, 印度学仏教学研究 31.2, 1983(H. Matsumura)
- AKBh Abhidharmakośabhadra, Patna(Tibetan Sanskrit Works Series, 8) 1975(2nd ed.)(P. Pradhan).
- AKBh(E) Abhidharmakośabhadra of Vasubandhu, Chapter I: Dhātunirdeśa, Tokyo(Bibliotheca Indologica et Buddhologica, 1) 1989(Y. Ejima).
- Anitya Anityatāsūtra, 印度学仏教学研究 20.2, 1972(I. Yamada)
- Artha Arthaviniścayasūtranibandhana, Patna 1971 (N. H. Santani)

|           |   |                   |
|-----------|---|-------------------|
| Av        | Avadānaśataka, Bibliotheca Buddhica III, 1906–09<br>(J. S. Speyer).   | Avadāna番号・<br>詩番号 |
| Āyuh      | Āyuhparyantasūtra, Göttingen 1989(H. Matsumura)   | § 番号              |
| Bhaiṣ     | Mūlasarvāstivāda-vinaya Bhaiṣajyavastu,<br>Darbhanga(Buddhist Sanskrit Texts, 16) 1967(S.<br>Bagchi).   | 頁・行               |
| Bhikṣunī  | Bhikṣunī-vinaya, Patna 1970(G. Roth).   | 頁                 |
| Bodhis    | Bodhisattvabhūmi, Tokyo 1930–36(U. Wogiwara).   | 頁                 |
| BTKN      | Buddhist Texts from Kashgar and Nepal, New Delhi 1983(I.P.Minayeff & S.Oldenburg)   | 頁                 |
| BZaSH     | Brüchstücke buddhistischer Verssammlungen aus zentralasiatischen Sanskrithandschriften, 1, Berlin 1961(H. Bechert)  | 頁・詩番号             |
| Catus     | Catuśpariṣatsūtra, Berlin (Abhandlungen der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, Kl. f. Sprachen, Lit. u. Kunst, 1952 Nr.2, 1956 Nr.1, 1960 Nr.1) 1952–62(E. Waldschmidt) | 章・經               |
| Dhar      | Dharmasamuccaya, Paris 1946(Lin Li-Kouang).   | 章・詩番号             |
| DhSk      | Dharmaskandha, Göttingen 1984(S. Dietz).  | 頁                 |
| Divy      | Divyāvadāna, Cambridge 1886(Cowell & Neil); Darbhanga (Buddhist Sanskrit Texts, 20) 1959(P. L. Vaidya).   | 頁                 |
| Divy(S)   | Śārdūlakarnāvadāna, Santiniketan 1954(S. Mukhopadhyaya).  | 頁・行               |
| (Dutr[F]) | [Manuscript Dutreuil de Rhins, Paris (JAs IX Ser, tome xii) 1898(E. Senart).]   |                   |
| GDh       | Gāndhārī Dharmapada, London(London Oriental Series, 7) 1962(J. Brough).   | 詩通し番号             |
| Karma     | Karmavibhaṅgopadeśa (S. Levi).  | 頁                 |
| Lal       | Lalitavistara, Halle i-ii, 1902–08(Lefmann).  | 頁・行(章・詩)          |
| Maitr     | Maitreyavyākaraṇa, Paris (Études d'orientalisme) 1932(S. Levi)  | 詩番号               |

- MPS Mahāparinirvāṇa-sūtra, Berlin (Abhandlungen der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, Kl. f. Sprachen, Lit. u. Kunst 1949 Nr.1, 1950 Nr.2, Nr.3) 1950–51 (E. Waldschmidt).
- Mss = Mahāyāna-sūtrasamgraha, Darbhanga (Buddhist Sanskrit Texts, 17•18) 1964 (P. L. Vaidya).
- Mvu Mahāvastu, Paris i–iii, 1882 (E. Senart). 卷・頁・行
- MSV Mūlasarvāstivāda-vinayavastu, Delhi 4 parts (Gilgit Manuscripts, III.1–4) 1984 (2nd ed.) (N. Dutt).
- NS Nidānasamyukta, Berlin (Sanskrirtexte aus den Turfanfunden, 8) 1962 (C. Tripāṭhī).
- Pratītya Pratītyasamutpādavyākhyā, JRAS 1930 (G. Tucci) 頁
- Rml Ratnamālāvadāna, Tokyo 1938 (K. Takahata). Avadāna番号・詩  
番号
- Saṅgha Mūlasarvāstivāda-vinaya Saṅghabhedavastu, 巻・頁 Roma 1977 (R. Gnoli)
- SDh Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit Dharmapada, Patna 詩通し番号 1979 (N. S. Shukla).
- SHT Sanskrithandschriften aus den Turfanfunden, 巻・No.(頁) Wiesbaden, Stuttgart 1965ff. (E. Waldschmidt et.al.).
- Sp Saddharmaṇḍarīkasūtra, Darbhanga (Buddhist Sanskrit Texts, 6) 1960 (P. L. Vaidya). 頁・行
- Suvarṇa Suvarṇavarṇa-avadāna. 頁
- Tsp Tattvasaṁgrahapañjikā, Varanasi (Baudha Bharati Series 2, Tattvasaṁgraha vol.2) 1968 (D. Shastri).
- TochSprR(A) Tocharische Sprachreste, I: Die Texte, Text No. Berlin & Leipzig 1921 (E. Sieg & W. Siegling).
- (Ud. <sub>(varga)</sub>[M]) = Uv
- Uv Udānavarga, Göttingen (Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen, Phil.-hist. Kl. Nr.54) 1965 (F. Bernhard). 品・詩番号

- UvS Udānavarga de Subaši, Paris(Publications de l' institut de civilisation indienne, 8.53) 1987(H. Nakatani)
- WZaS Brückstücke buddhistischer Sūtras aus dem zentral-asiatischen Sanskritkanon, 1, Leipzig 1932(E. Waldschmidt).
- Yoga Śarīrārthagāthā (See Enomoto 1989) 引用偈番号

### III. Jain文献(AMg, Skt)

- Aṣṭaka(H) Aṣṭakaprakaraṇa(Haribhadra) & Aṣṭakavṛtti folio番号  
(Abhayadeva), Ahmedabad
- Āy Āyāraṅga-sutta(Ācārāṅga-sūtra), Leipzig 頁・行  
(Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, 12-4) 1910(W. Schubring).
- Isi Isibhāsiyāim, Hamburg(Alt- und Neuindische Studien, 14) 1969(W. Schubring). 章・詩番号
- Utt Uttarajjhāyā(Uttarādhyayana-sūtra), Uppsala 章・詩番号  
(Archives d' Etudes Orientales, 18) 1921-22(J. Charpentier).
- Dasa Dasaveyāliya, Ahmedabad 1932(E. Leumann & W. Schubring). 章・詩番号
- YŚ Yogaśāstra, Bombay 1977(Muni Jambūvijaya) 章・詩番号
- Sā Suttāgame, Bombay 1954(2 vols.). 頁・行
- Sūy Sūyagada(Sūtrakṛtāṅga-sūtra), Wiesbaden 1977[Teil I: Sūy I.1] & 1988[Teil 2: I.2~4](W. Bollée); 篇・細目・詩番号  
Bombay 1978(Muni Jambūvijaya).

### IV. その他(Upaniṣad, 叙事詩など)

- AitUp Aitareya Upaniṣad (See Up)
- AitBr Aitareya Brāhmaṇa, Bonn 1879(Th. Aufrecht) 章・細目
- ChāndUp Chāndogya Upaniṣad (See Up)
- PraśnaUpa Praśna Upaniṣad (See Up)
- BhG Bhagavad-Gītā, London 1949(2nd ed.)(S. Radhakrishnan). 章・詩番号

- BṛhadUp Bṛhadāranyaka Upaniṣad (See Up)
- KātyŚr Śrauta-sūtra(Kātyāyana), Berlin & London 章・細目  
1859(A. Weber)
- Manu Manusmṛti, Calcutta (Bibl. Ind. 256, vols. I & 章・詩番号  
II) 1939(M. G. Jhā).
- MāUp Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣad (See Up)
- MuUp Muṇḍaka Upaniṣad (See Up)
- MBh Mahābhārata, Poona 1933~59(V. S. Sukthankar 篇・章・詩番号  
& others).
- R Rāmāyaṇa, Varanasi 1977(Sivaramasarma Vasistha). 卷・篇・詩番号
- SatBr Śatapathabrahmaṇa, Delhi 1963(J. Eggeling) 章・細目
- Up Upaniṣads, Poona 1958(U. P. Limaye & R. D. タイトル・章・細目  
Vadekar)

| V. 漢訳仏典                | 大正: 大正新脩大藏經 | 卷数または経番号・頁・段              |
|------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 阿毘法蘊=阿毘達磨法蘊論(大正 26)    |             | 有部雜事=有部毘奈耶雜事(大正 24)       |
| 有部尼律=有部苾芻尼毘奈耶(大正 23)   |             | 有部破僧事=有部毘奈耶破僧事<br>(大正 24) |
| 有部藥事=有部毘奈耶藥事(大正 24)    |             | 有部律=有部毘奈耶(大正 23)          |
| 過去現在=過去現在因果經(大正 3)     |             | 起世=起世經(大正 1)              |
| 起世因本=起世因本經(大正 1)       |             | 義足=義足經(大正 4)              |
| 俱舍=俱舍論(大正 29)          |             | 俱舍釋=俱舍釋論(大正 29)           |
| 解夏=佛說解夏經(大正 1)         |             | 較量=較量壽命經(大正 17)           |
| 五分=五分律(大正 22)          |             | 五分戒本=五分戒本(大正 22)          |
| 五分尼戒本=五分比丘尼戒本(大正 22)   |             | 金色王=金色王經(大正 3)            |
| 金色童子=金色童子因緣經(大正 14)    |             | 坐禪=坐禪三昧經(大正 15)           |
| 三法度=三法度論(大正 25)        |             | 四分=四分律(大正 22)             |
| 寂志=寂志果經(大正 1)          |             | 舍頭諫=舍頭諫太子二十八宿經<br>(大正 24) |
| 舍利弗(毘曇)=舍利弗阿毘曇論(大正 28) |             | 集異門足=阿毘達磨集異門足論<br>(大正 26) |
| 十誦=十誦律(大正 23)          |             | 十誦戒本=十誦比丘戒本(大正 23)        |
| 十誦尼戒本=十誦比丘尼戒本(大正 23)   |             | 出曜=出曜經(大正 4)              |
| 順正理=順正理論(大正 29)        |             | 諸法集要=諸法集要經(大正 17)         |

|                           |                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 正法念處=正法念處經(大正 17)         | 成實=成實論(大正 32)         |
| 善見=善見律毘婆沙(大正 24)          | 瞻婆=瞻婆比丘經(大正 1)        |
| 僧祇=摩訶僧祇律(大正 )             | 雜含=雜阿含經(大正 2)         |
| 增一含=增一阿含經(大正 2)           | 雜寶藏=雜寶藏經(大正 4)        |
| 大莊嚴=方廣大莊嚴經(大正 3)          | 大婆沙=大毘婆沙論(大正 27)      |
| 單雜=雜阿含經一卷(大正 2)           | 智度=大智度論(大正 25)        |
| 中含=中阿含經(大正 1)             | 中本起=中本起經(大正 4)        |
| 長含=長阿含經(大正 1)             | 長爪梵志=長爪梵志請問經(大正 14)   |
| 入大乘=入大乘論(大正 32)           | 婆須蜜論=尊婆須蜜菩薩所集論(大正 28) |
| 八犍度=八犍度論(大正 26)           | 般泥洹=般泥洹經(大正 1)        |
| 鼻奈耶(大正 24)                | 毘婆沙=阿毘曇毘婆沙論(大正 28)    |
| 婢婆沙=婢婆沙論(大正 28)           | 辟支因緣=辟支佛因緣論(大正 32)    |
| 頻毘娑羅=頻毘娑羅王諸佛供養經<br>(大正 2) | 佛性=佛性論(大正 31)         |
| 別雜=別訛雜阿含經(大正 2)           | 法句=法句經(大正 4)          |
| 法句喻=法句譬喻經(大正 4)           | 法集=法集要頌經(大正 4)        |
| 發智=發智論(大正 26)             | 本行集=佛本行集經(大正 3)       |
| 本事=本事經(大正 17)             | 摩登=摩登伽經(大正 24)        |
| 瑜伽=瑜伽師地論(大正 30)           | 立世毘曇=立世阿毘曇論(大正 32)    |
| 樓炭=大樓炭經(大正 1)             | 六度集=六度集經(大正 3)        |

## I URAGAVAGGA (1)(2)

| Sn                | Sn 内部       | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.  | 漢 訳  |
|-------------------|-------------|---|---|--|
| (1) Uraga-sutta   |             |   | cf.GDh II,Bhikkhu; Uv 32, Bhikṣu; SDh 22,Uraga-v.   | cf.出曜 29; 法集 4   |
| 1                 |             | VinA iv,760; SnA 2; 14  | GDh 82; cf.Uv 32,62-80; SDh 402   | 法句上 559c; 法集 4.797c  |
| 1a                |             | Dh 222a; cf.J iii,133-4; 266; iv,58   | GDh 275; MBh I,74,2a;4a; 3, 30,17a  |  |
| 1c                |             | cf.DAT i,80,13  |   |  |
| 1cd               | 2-17cd      |   | GDh 81-90; Mvu iii,105,15   |  |
| 1d                |             | Pv I,12,1; J iii,164; iv,341; v,100; vi,361; Ap 394,13; Bv IX,28; BvA 181; DhA 479,1a | cf.Sūy I,2,2,1a; Utt 14,34ab; 19,86d; Br̥hadUp IV,4,7; PraśnaUp V,5; MBh I,74,4c; XII,242,11b |  |
| 2                 |             |   | Uv 18,21; 32,56-61,68,69; SDh 404; cf.Utt 25,27   | 八犍度 2.776c; 發智 1.922c; 大婆沙 28.145b; 同 93.480a; 毘沙 15.112c; 同 46.352cf. |
| 2bcd              |             |   | GDh 83  |  |
| 3                 |             |   | GDh 84; cf.Uv 32,73; SDh 410  | 出曜 29.768; 法集 4.797a   |
| 4a                |             |   | GDh 83; Uv 32,71; SDh 408   |  |
| 4bcd              |             |   | GDh 85  |  |
| 4b                | Thag 7b     |   |   |  |
| 5                 |             |   | GDh 81; Uv 32,21; SDh 398   |  |
| 5b                |             |   | cf.Sp 260,1   | 出曜 19.711a; 法集 4.795a  |
| 6a                |             | AA iii,76; DAT iii,150,19   |   |  |
| 6ab               |             | Vin ii,184(CV VII,1,6ab); Ud 20(II,10ab); DA i,34                                     | Uv 30,37  |  |
| 6b                |             | CpA 20  |   |  |
| 7                 |             |   | Uv 32,77  | 瑜伽 19.384c; 出曜 26.752c; 法集 3.794a                                      |
| 7ab               |             | Ud 71 (VI,7ab)  | Yoga 32ab   |  |
| 8                 |             |   | GDh 86; SDh 411; cf.Uv 32, 55   |  |
| 8a                | 9-13a       |   |   |  |
| 9                 |             |   | GDh 87; Uv 32,55; SDh 412   | 出曜 29.767c; 法集 4.797a  |
| 9b                | 10-13b      |   |   |  |
| 10                |             |   |   |  |
| 11                |             |   |   |  |
| 12                |             |   |   |  |
| 13                |             |   |   |  |
| 14                |             |   | Uv 32,80  |  |
| 14a               |             |   | GDh 88  | 出曜 29.768b; 法集 4.797b  |
| 14ab              | 369ab       |   |   |  |
| 15bcd             |             |   | GDh 88  |  |
| 16                |             |   | GDhp 89   |  |
| 17                |             |   | GDhp 90   |  |
| 17a               |             | A iii,354; Thag 171a  |   | 出曜 29.768a; 法集 4.797a  |
| 17b               | cf.86a,367c |   |   |  |
| 17cd              | 1-16cd      |   | cf.Āy 38,1; 38,22   |  |
| (2) Dhaniya-sutta |             |   |   |  |
| 18cd              |             | Thag 51-4bd,325-9bd; ThagA i,26; cf.Thag 1ab  |   |  |

## I (3)

| Sn                     | Sn 内部                  | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.  | 漢訳   |
|------------------------|------------------------|---|---|--|
| 18d                    | 19-29d                 |   |   |  |
| 19                     |                        |   |   |  |
| 19a                    |                        | Mil 186,187   |   |  |
| 19b                    |                        | Ap 481,6  |   |  |
| 20                     |                        |   |   |  |
| 21b                    | cf.638c                |   |   |  |
| 22a                    | cf.32a                 |   |   |  |
| 23ad                   |                        | cf. Thag lcd  |   |  |
| 24                     |                        |   |   |  |
| 25                     |                        |   |   |  |
| 26                     |                        |   |   |  |
| 27                     |                        |   |   |  |
| 28                     |                        |   |   |  |
| 29                     |                        | Mil 369   |   |  |
| 29a                    |                        | Thīg 301d; Cp iii,3,9; Ap 60,<br>10; 337,12; 342,7; 371,5;<br>passim.           |   |  |
| 29b                    |                        | Thag 1184d  |   |  |
| 29c                    | 152d; 535b             | J iii,434; cf.A iv,290; Dh 238<br>d,325d; Thag 17d; Nett 34,<br>129             |   |  |
| 30a                    |                        | S i,100,233; A iii,34; It 66;   |   |  |
| 30d                    | 409d; 419d             | cf.Thag 991b; Pv II,9,46<br>cf.Thag(intro.3d); 338b; 483<br>d; 630d; Dip XVI,5d |   |  |
| 31a                    |                        | J vi,355(546,18a)   |   |  |
| 31c                    |                        | Thīg 53d; Ap 20,10; J iv,291  |   |  |
| 32c                    |                        | S iv,71; It 41; Thag 1022d  |   |  |
| 32d                    | 337d; cf.539d;<br>454c |   |   |  |
| 33(-34)                |                        | S i,6,107(-108); Nett 34; cf.<br>Petaka 55                                      | Mvu iii,417,15-18   | 雜含 1004.263a; 別雜 142.428a;<br>成實 9.309a(prose) |
| 34                     |                        | S i,6,108; Nett 34; Petaka 55   | Mvu iii,418,2-5   | 雜含 1004.263a; 別雜 142.428a;                     |
| 34c                    |                        | ItA ii,81   |   | 成實 9.309a(prose)                               |
| (3) Khaggavisāna-sutta |                        | Ap p.8ff.; CNd 56ff.  | Mvu i,357ff.  |  |
| 35(-37)                |                        | CNd 56(317,324); Ap 8(-13)  |   |  |
| 35a                    | 394c; cf.629a          | M ii,99; Thag 867b; Dh 142c;<br>J iv,452(505,26c); v,148(522,<br>36c)           | Divy 339(Vaidya 210,9); GDh<br>80; Mvu iii,412,21; cf.Āy<br>35,9=43,7; Sūy 1,13,23b |  |
| 35ab                   |                        | UdA 3   |   |  |
| 35abd                  |                        |   | Mvu i,358,1-4   |  |
| 35cd                   |                        |   | Mvu i,359,10-11; cf.14-15   |  |
| 35d                    | 35-44d; 46-<br>75d     | DA i,207; AA 597d; MA iv,<br>128; cf.Vin i,350; Dh 330c                         | cf.Manu 6,42a   |  |
| 36                     |                        | CNd 57  | Divy 294(Vaidya 182,14-17)  | 金色王 389b; 大婆沙 126.660a                         |
| 36a                    |                        | S ii,158; It 70; A iii,67,259   |   |  |
| 36ab                   |                        |   | Mvu i,358,13-14; 17-18; 21-22;<br>359,4-5   |  |
| 37                     |                        | CNd 57(332,335); Ap 8   |   |  |
| 37b                    | cf.49c                 | cf.J i,251,252  | Mvu i,359,9; 13   |  |
| 37c                    |                        | cf.S i,2,3,55,63; cf.A i,155  |   |  |

## I (3)

| Sn      | Sn 内部    | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.                          | 漢 訳  |
|---------|----------|--|---|--|
| 38      |          | CNd 58(335,338); Ap 8; DAT iii,288,7-10  | SDh 143                                 |  |
| 38b     |          | S i,77; Dh 345d; cf.Thag 187d; J ii,140(201,1d)  | GDh 169                                 |  |
| 39      |          | UdA 163; CNd 58(338,341); Ap 8   | cf.MBh XII,234,9                        |  |
| 40      |          | CNd 58(341,342); Ap 8  |   |  |
| 41      |          | CNd 59(342f.,344); Ap 8f.  |   |  |
| 41a     | cf.59a   |  |   |  |
| 41cd    |          |  | Mvu i,358,19-20; 23-24                  |  |
| 42      |          | DA i,207; MA ii,213; AA iii, 197; MNd 111; CNd 59(345, 353); Ap 9; CNdA 111; SA ii, 242; ApA 135; PugA 242 |   |  |
| 42ab    |          | KhpA 147; ItA ii,148   |   |  |
| 42b     |          | Thag 922d; Mil 395   |   |  |
| 43      |          | CNd 59(353,344); Ap 9  |   |  |
| 43b     |          | cf.S i,42  |   |  |
| 44      |          | CNd 60(354,356); Ap 9  |   |  |
| 44ab    | cf.64ab  |  | cf.Mvu i,358,5-6                        |  |
| 44b     |          | A iv,118   |   |  |
| 45(-46) |          | Vin i,350(MV X,3,8); M iii, 154; Dh 328; J iii,488(428,8); DhA i,62; iv,28; Ap 9; CNd 60                   | cf.Uv 14,13; SDh 9; MSV(Gil III) ii,185 | 中含 17.525c; 法句下 570b; 出曜 16.697a; 法集 2.484b; 四分 43.882c                            |
| 45c     | cf.965cd |  | cf.Dasa 10,14a                          |  |
| 46      |          | Vin i,350; M iii,154; Dh 329; J iii,488; DhA i,52; iv,28; Ap 9; CNd 60                                     | Uv 14,14; SDh 10; MSV(Gil III) ii,185   | 中含 17.535c; 法句下 570b; 法句喻 1.577cf.; 出曜 16.697a; 法集 2.784b; 四分 43.882c; cf.法句上 559c |
| 47      |          | CNd 61(359,361f.); Ap 9; cf. Dh 61   |   |  |
| 47c     |          | cf.J iv,453  |   |  |
| 48      |          | CNd 61(362,363); Ap 9; cf.J vi,64,10ff.(prose)   | cf.MBh XII,178,13                       | 有部尼律 2.915b  |
| 49      |          | CNd 62(363,364f.); Ap 9  |   |  |
| 49c     | cf.37c   |  |   |  |
| 50      |          | CNd 62(365,369); Ap 10; Petaka 47  |   |  |
| 50a     |          | Thag 1112a; A iii,411  |   |  |
| 50ab    |          | Sna 509; VvA 11  |   |  |
| 50abc   |          | M ii,74; Thag 787abc   |   |  |
| 50b     |          | cf.S iv,210  |   |  |
| 50c     | cf.424a  | J iv,313(488,17c); v,176(524, 48c)   |   |  |
| 51      |          | CNd 62(367,371); Ap 10   |   |  |
| 51ab    |          | cf.A iii,311; iv,290; cf.S iv, 203(prose)  |   |  |
| 52      |          | CNd 63(371,372); Ap 10   |   |  |
| 52a,c   | cf.966ab | J iii,262; cf.D iii,185  |   |  |
| 52ab    |          | Vin ii,147,164; J i,93; Thag 1097ab  |   |  |
| 52b     | cf.964c  | S i,106; J iii,262   |   |  |

## I (3)

| Sn    | Sn 内部   | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.     | 漢 訳        |
|-------|---------|--|--------------------|------------|
| 53    |         | CNd 63(372,375); Ap 10   |                    |            |
| 54    |         | CNd 64(375,377); Ap 10   |                    |            |
| 54a   |         | Thag 84b   |                    |            |
| 54b   |         | It 115   |                    |            |
| 54c   |         | J i,188; iv,449  |                    |            |
| 55    |         | CNd 65(377,379); Ap 10   |                    |            |
| 56    |         | CNd 65(379,384); Ap 10   |                    |            |
| 56b   |         | cf.Dh 10a(Hare)  |                    |            |
| 57    |         | CNd 66(384f.,387); Ap 10   |                    |            |
| 57a   |         | cf.Dh 269a   |                    |            |
| 57b   | cf.774b | J vi,213   |                    |            |
| 58    |         | CNd 66(387,389); Ap 10f.   |                    |            |
| 58a   |         | A ii,8; Thag 373a,1030a,1047<br>a,1048a; Thig 280a; Ap 6,102;<br>Vism 48; Pgdp 106 |                    |            |
| 59    |         | CNd 66(389,391); Ap 11   |                    |            |
| 59a   | cf.41a  | J vi,258; Thag 1109b   |                    |            |
| 59c   |         | J vi,258   |                    |            |
| 60    |         | CNd 67(391,393); Ap 11   |                    |            |
| 60a   |         |  | cf.Utt 19,16b      | 辟支因縁下 478b |
| 60c   |         | J iii,381; iv,487; v,392; Thag<br>73d  | Mvu ii,53,16       |            |
| 61    |         | CNd 67(393,395); Ap 11   |                    |            |
| 61b   |         | Vin ii,25; M i,130; A iii,97<br>(prose); Dh 186c                                   | Divy 224           |            |
| 62    |         | CNd 68(395,396); Ap 11   | cf.Mvu i,358,9-12  |            |
| 62a   | 74b     |  |                    |            |
| 62b   |         | S i,52   |                    |            |
| 62c   |         | A v,337(prose)   |                    |            |
| 63    |         | CNd 68(397,405f.); Ap 11   |                    |            |
| 63a   | 972a    |  |                    |            |
| 63c   |         | cf.Dh 39a  | cf.GDh 137         |            |
| 64    |         | CNd 68(405,406); Ap 11   | cf.Mvu i,358,5-8   |            |
| 64ab  | 44ab    |  |                    |            |
| 64c   |         |  | Mvu i,358,11       |            |
| 65    |         | CNd 69(406,410); Ap 11   |                    |            |
| 66    |         | CNd 69(410,412); Ap 11   |                    |            |
| 66a   | cf.17a  |  |                    |            |
| 67    |         | CNd 69(412,413); Ap 12   | cf.Divy 378        |            |
| 67ab  |         | ThagA i,27   |                    |            |
| 68    |         | CNd 70(413,416f.); Ap 12   | Mvu i,357,12-15    |            |
| 69    |         | CNd 70(416f.,418f.); Ap 12   |                    |            |
| 69b   |         | Dh 20b; Thag 373b  | GDh 191            |            |
| 69c   |         |  | Mvu i,359,2        |            |
| 70    |         | CNd 70(412,416); Ap 12   |                    |            |
| 70c   | 1038a   |  |                    |            |
| 71    |         | CNd 71(421,423); Ap 12   |                    |            |
| 71a   |         |  | Utt 21,14c         |            |
| 71abc | 213cde  |  |                    |            |
| 72    |         | CNd 71(423, 424); Ap 12  |                    |            |
| 72a   |         |  | cf.Mvu iii,261,10a |            |
| 72ab  | cf.684d |  |                    |            |

## I (4) (5)

| Sn                           | Sn 内部                 | Pali  | BHS, AMg, etc.   | 漢 訳   |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--|---|
| 72c                          | cf.338b,960d,<br>969c | Dh 185; S i,154=Thag 142a;<br>Mil 371,402   | Āy 12,16; 23,28; Utt 15,4;<br>Dasa 5,2,34                                  |   |
| 73                           |                       | CNd 71(424,425f.); Ap 12  | Mvu i,357,18-21  |   |
| 74                           |                       | CNd 71(426,427); Ap 12  |  |   |
| 74a                          | 493a                  | S i,184; Dh 20c; J v,509(537,<br>Utt 121c)  | Mvu i,166,19; GDh 191; cf.<br>32,9a  |   |
| 74b                          | 62a                   |   | cf.Mvu i,358,9   |   |
| 74c                          |                       | cf.Dh 331c  |  |   |
| 75                           |                       | CNd 72(427,429); Ap 13  |  |   |
| 75c                          |                       | J iii,495; cf.J iv,56   |  |   |
| (4) Kasibhāradvāja-<br>sutta |                       | cf.S.VII,2,1.Kasi(i,172-173)  | cf.TochSprR(A) No.360,ℓ.13;<br>No.361,ℓℓ.1-13                              | cf.雜含 98; 別雜 264                                    |
| 76(-82)                      |                       | S i,172(-173)   | TochSprR(A) No.361,ℓℓ.2-3  | 雜含 98.27a; 別雜 264.466b;<br>cf.單雜 493a               |
| 76d                          | cf.599f; 999d         | J iii,259=262; J iv,209; cf.D<br>ii,240(XIX,44,1d); S i,15,43,<br>47                              | cf.Mvu iii,211,4   |   |
| 77                           |                       | S i,172   | cf.Utt 12,44; TochSprR(A)<br>No.361,ℓℓ.4-5                                 | 雜含 98.27a; 別雜 264.466bf.<br>婆須蜜論10.805c; cf.單雜 493a |
| 77a                          |                       | AA iv,57; DAT i,23,16   |  |   |
| 77c                          |                       | S v,6   | cf. Enomoto 1994,p.2[No.98]  |   |
| 77cd                         |                       | S i,172   | TochSprR(A) No.361,ℓℓ.6-8  | 雜含 98.27af.; 別雜 264.466c<br>婆須蜜論10.805c; cf.單雜 493a |
| 78                           |                       | S i,173   | cf.TochSprR(A) No.361,<br>ℓℓ.9-10  | 雜含 98.27b; 別雜 264.466c<br>婆須蜜論10.806a; cf.單雜 493a   |
| 79ab                         |                       | Ap 9,13=18,14=31,15; 404,37;<br>484,33; ii,8,16   |  |   |
| 79d                          | 445d                  | Vin ii,283; A i,130; Dh 225d;<br>Thag 138d; Vv 33,192; 51,4;<br>J ii,257                          |  |   |
| 80                           |                       | S i,173; SnA 150  | cf.TochSprR(A) No.361,ℓ.11f;   | 雜含 98.27b; 別雜 264.466c<br>婆須蜜論10.806a; cf.單雜 493a   |
| 80c                          |                       |   | Isi 26,15a; 32,4a  |   |
| 80d                          |                       | S i,18,38,57; ii,278; Dh 189d,<br>192d,361f; It 52; J i,97; Kv i,<br>254; Ap 397,30; cf.Thig 319d | Divy 164; Mvu iii,423,6b<br>cf.Sūy I,1,1,19d; Utt 6,8d;<br>Isi 1,2c; 17,1d |   |
| 81(-82)                      | 480                   | S i,167,168; 173; Mil 228;<br>AA i,6  |  | 雜含 1157.308a; 婆須蜜論9.798<br>a; cf.別雜 99.409a         |
| 81a                          |                       | MA i,4; SA i,5; KhpA 101;<br>ItA 22; UdA 11   |  |   |
| 81b                          |                       | J iii,492; v,100  |  |   |
| 82                           | 481                   | S i 167,168,173; Mil 228  |  | 雜含 1157.308af.; 婆須蜜論9.798<br>a; cf.別雜 99.409af.     |
| 82c                          |                       | D ii,272; J iv,399; v,173; vi,<br>311; Pv II,9,8  | cf.Isi 25,15a; 32,4a   |   |
| (5) Cunda-<br>sutta          |                       |   |  | 長含遊行; 佛般泥洹; 般泥洹; 有<br>部雜事37                         |
| 83                           |                       |   | cf.MPS 258   | 長含3.18b; 般泥洹上 183b; 有<br>部雜事37.390b                 |
| 83a                          | 359a                  |   |  |   |

## I (6)

| Sn                   | Sn 内部  | Pāli                           | BHS, AMg, etc.             | 漢 訳   |
|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| 83c                  |  | Ap 542,6; Bv i,23              |                            |   |
| 83d                  | 862d,875b                                      | J iii,492; iv,97,459; v,23,146 |                            |   |
| 84                   |  | S i,15                         | cf.MPS 258; AKBh p.224,ℓ.6 | 長含 3.18b; 有部雜事 37.390b                                |
| 84a                  |  |                                | cf.MPS 260                 | 長含 3.18b; 有部雜事 37.390c                                |
| 85                   |  |                                | cf.Sp 160,14               |   |
| 85c                  | cf.508c  |                                | cf.MPS 260                 | 長含 3.18b; 有部雜事 37.390c                                |
| 86                   |  |                                | cf.MPS 260                 | 長含 3.18b; 有部雜事 37.390c                                |
| 86a                  | 17b,367c                                       |                                | cf.MPS 260                 | 長含 3.18b; 有部雜事 37.390c                                |
| 87                   |  |                                | cf.MPS 260                 | 長含 3.18b; 有部雜事 37.390c                                |
| 88                   |  |                                | cf.MPS 260                 | 長含 3.18b; 有部雜事 37.390c                                |
| 88a                  |  | Dh 44c,45c                     | GDh 301,302                |   |
| 89                   |  | J ii,281                       | cf.MPS 260                 | 長含 3.18b; 有部雜事 37.390c                                |
| 89b                  |  | Dh 244b; J ii,32               | GDh 221                    |   |
| 90                   |  |                                | cf.MPS 262                 | 長含 3.18c; 有部雜事 37.390c                                |
| (6) Parābhava -sutta |  |                                |                            | 雜含 1279; 別雜 277                                       |
| 91                   |  |                                |                            | 雜含 1279.352a; 別雜 277.470b                             |
| 91b                  | 167d,599b                                      |                                |                            |   |
| 91c                  | 597c,1110c                                     | S i,15,34,43,47                |                            |   |
| 91d                  | 93d,95-111d,<br>113d                           |                                |                            |   |
| 92                   |  |                                |                            | 雜含 1279.352a; 別雜 277.470bf.                           |
| 93a,d                | 95,97,99,101,<br>103,105,107,<br>109,111,113ad | S i,34                         |                            |   |
| 94                   |  |                                |                            | 雜含 1279.352a  |
| 94ab                 |  | cf.Thag 994cd                  |                            |   |
| 94b                  |  | Dh 217d                        | GDh 322                    |   |
| 94c                  |  | J iv,53                        |                            |   |
| 94d                  | 96,98,100,102,<br>104,106,108,<br>110,112,114d |                                |                            |   |
| 95                   |  |                                |                            |   |
| 96                   |  |                                |                            | 雜含 1279.352b; 別雜 277.470c                             |
| 97                   |  |                                |                            |   |
| 98                   |  |                                |                            | 雜含 102.29a; 同 1279.352b;<br>別雜 268.767cf.; 同 277.470c |
| 98a                  | 125a   | S i,182; J ii,299; vi,94       |                            |   |
| 98ab                 |  |                                | Mvu i,184,21               |   |
| 98abc                | 124abc   | J iv,178,184                   |                            |   |
| 98c                  |  | KhpA 207                       |                            |   |
| 99                   |  |                                |                            |   |
| 100                  |  |                                |                            | 雜含 1279.352b; 別雜 277.471a                             |
| 100a                 | 130a   | J iv,178                       |                            |   |
| 100ab                |  | S i,96; J iv,320; vi,502       | Mvu i,188,14               |   |
| 100abc               | 129abc   | Vv 52,14                       |                            |   |
| 100c                 |  | Pv III,4,2d                    |                            |   |
| 101                  |  |                                |                            |   |
| 102b                 |  | J ii,232                       |                            |   |
| 102c                 |  | J iii,88; vi,286               | MBh V,33,45a               |   |
| 103                  |  |                                |                            |   |
| 104                  |  |                                |                            |   |

## I (7)

| Sn               | Sn 内部    | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.                     | 漢 訳   |
|------------------|----------|--|------------------------------------|---|
| 105              |          |  |                                    |   |
| 106              |          |  |                                    |   |
| 106ab            |          | A iv,287; J iii,58; iv,255<br>(prose)<br>cf.J iii,259  |                                    | 雜含 1279.352a; 別雜 277.470c                           |
| 106c             |          |  |                                    |   |
| 107              |          |  |                                    |   |
| 108              |          |  |                                    | 雜含 102.28c; 同 1279.352b;<br>別雜 268.467c             |
| 108ac            |          | A iii,213  |                                    |   |
| 109              |          |  |                                    |   |
| 109              |          | Dh 98a   | Āy 33,20                           |   |
| 110              |          |  |                                    |   |
| 111              |          |  |                                    | 雜含 1279.352b  |
| 112              |          |  |                                    |   |
| 113              |          |  |                                    |   |
| 114              |          |  |                                    | 雜含 1279.352b; 別雜 277.470c                           |
| 114b             |          | J ii,340   |                                    |   |
| 115b             |          | It 30  |                                    |   |
| 115c             |          | Thag 45c; 174a; A iii,34   |                                    |   |
| 115cd            |          | A i,151  |                                    |   |
| 115d             |          | A iv,245   |                                    |   |
| (7) Vasala-sutta |          |  |                                    | 雜含 102; 別雜 268                                      |
| 116              |          | Ps i,160; A i,151  |                                    | 雜含 102.28c; 別雜 268.467c                             |
| 116a             |          | Vin v,161; cf.Thag 502a-506a   |                                    |   |
| 116ab            |          | cf.Thag 952ab; J iii,260   |                                    |   |
| 116d             | 117-134d |  |                                    |   |
| 117              |          |  |                                    | 雜含 102.28c; 別雜 268.467c                             |
| 117b             |          | Dh 270b  |                                    | 雜含 102.28c; 別雜 268.467c                             |
| 118              |          |  |                                    |   |
| 118b             |          | J iv,362   |                                    |   |
| 119              |          |  |                                    | 雜含 102.28c; 別雜 268.467c                             |
| 119a             |          | S i,69,233;A i,281; ,354; Dh 98a; Thag 991a; J ii,80; iii, 169=229=231; Ap 402,51,59; Ud 12<br>Vin v,149 | Āy I,7,8,7a=I,7,1,4; MBh XIII,234* |   |
| 119b             |          |  |                                    |   |
| 120              |          |  |                                    | 雜含 102.28c  |
| 120a             |          | A iii,352  |                                    |   |
| 121              |          |  |                                    | 雜含 102.28c  |
| 122              |          |  | TochSprR(A) No.365                 | 雜含 102.28c; 別雜 268.467c                             |
| 123              |          |  |                                    | 雜含 102.28c; 別雜 268.467c                             |
| 124              |          |  |                                    | 雜含 102.29a; 同 1279.352b;                            |
| 124ab            |          |  | Mvu i,184,21                       | 別雜 268.467cf.; 同 277.470c                           |
| 124abc           | 98abc    | J iv,178,184   |                                    |   |
| 125              |          |  |                                    | 雜含 102.29a; 同 1279.352b;<br>別雜 268.468a; 同 277.470c |
| 125ab            |          | J ii,299   |                                    |   |
| 126              |          |  | TochSprR(A) No.365                 | 雜含 102.28c; 別雜 268.467c                             |
| 127              |          |  | TochSprR(A) No.365                 | 雜含 102.28c  |
| 127a             | cf.232a  | S i,209; cf.J v,507  |                                    |   |
| 127ab            |          | A iii,354  |                                    |   |

## I (7)

| Sn     | Sn 内部          | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.            | 漢訳   |
|--------|----------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| 127b   |                | Thag 434d   |                           |  |
| 128    |                |   |                           | 雜含 102.29a; 同 1279.352b;<br>別雜 268.468a; 同 277.471a  |
| 128a   |                | cf. Mil 403   |                           |  |
| 128b   |                | Thag 23b  |                           |  |
| 129    |                |   |                           | 雜含 1279.352b; 別雜 268.468a;<br>同 277.471a   |
| 129ab  |                |   | Mvu i, 188, 14            |  |
| 129abc | 100abc         |   |                           |  |
| 130    |                |   |                           | 雜含 102.29a; 同 1279.352b;<br>別雜 268.468a; 同 277.471a  |
| 130a   | 100a           |   |                           |  |
| 130b   |                | J iv, 178, 471  |                           |  |
| 131    |                |   |                           | 雜含 102.28cf.; 別雜 268.467c  |
| 132    |                |   |                           | 雜含 102.29a; 別雜 268.467c  |
| 132ab  | 438cd          | Vin i, 349  | Lal 262, 19 (XVIII, 19cd) |  |
| 132b   |                | cf. Dh 262d; A, iv, 172 = J iii,<br>259; Pv II, 3, 4b | cf. GDh 186               |  |
| 133    |                | A iii, 354; A i, 51(prose)                            | cf. Mvu iii, 11, 4b       | 雜含 102.28c; 別雜 268.467c  |
| 133c   |                |   |                           | 別雜 268.468a; 同 277.471a  |
| 134    |                |   |                           |  |
| 134ab  |                | Vv 47, 10; A ii, 4; J iii, 409 =<br>i, 228            |                           |  |
| 134abc |                | Vv 52, 26   |                           |  |
| 134b   |                | cf. A ii, 4, 5  |                           |  |
| 135    |                |   |                           | 雜含 102.29a; 同 1279.352b;<br>別雜 268.468a; 同 277.471a; 十<br>誦 2.12b; 同 49.356c; 有部律<br>10.676a; 有部尼律 4.927b<br>雜含 102.29a; 別雜 268.468a |
| 136    | 142; cf. 650   |   | cf. Utt 25, 33            |  |
| 136b   | cf. 596c       | S i, 166; Dh 393b                                     |                           |  |
| 137    |                |   |                           | 雜含 102.29a; 別雜 268.468a  |
| 137a   |                | Vin ii, 203; It 85                                    |                           |  |
| 138    |                |   |                           | 雜含 102.29a   |
| 138d   |                | J vi, 99; Dip vii, 34                                 |                           |  |
| 139    |                |   |                           | 雜含 102.29a; 別雜 268.468a  |
| 139c   |                | S i, 13, 53   |                           |  |
| 139cd  |                | A iii, 373; J iii, 501; iv, 471;<br>Kv 114            |                           |  |
| 139d   |                | A iv, 150(prose); v, 342(prose);<br>Pv II, 13, 19     |                           |  |
| 139f   |                | D ii, 246; Pv II, 13, 19; Ap 398,<br>2                |                           |  |
| 140    |                |   |                           | 雜含 102.29a; 別雜 268.468a  |
| 140b   | cf. 976b, 997b |   |                           |  |
| 141    |                |   |                           | 雜含 102.29a; 別雜 268.468a  |
| 141ab  |                | Vin ii, 162; S, i, 34; J i, 219;<br>iii, 311          |                           |  |
| 141c   | cf. 288c       |   |                           |  |
| 142    | 136 cf. 650    | SnA 192   |                           | 雜含 102.29a; 別雜 268.468a  |
| 142b   |                | Dh 393b   | GDh 1                     |  |

## I (8)(9)

| Sn                 | Sn 内部                      | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.                              | 漢 訳   |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---|---|---|
| (8) Metta-sutta    |                            | Khp.9, Metta-s.   |   |   |
| 143(-152)          |                            | Khp 8 (9.1-10)  |   |   |
| 143b               |                            | Vin i,36  |   |   |
| 144                |                            | Khp 8   |   |   |
| 144a               |                            | A iii,120 (prose)   |   |   |
| 145                |                            | Khp 8   |   |   |
| 145a               |                            | UdA 236   |   |   |
| 145cd              |                            | Vism 297 (IX,9)   |   |   |
| 145d               | 147d                       |   |   |   |
| 146                |                            | Khp 8   |   |   |
| 146b               | cf.394d,629b;<br>704d,967b | SnA 87  | Dasav 6,10b; Sūy I,6,4b                     |   |
| 147                |                            | Khp 8   |   |   |
| 147d               | 145d                       | SnA 87  |   |   |
| 148                |                            | Khp 8   |   |   |
| 149                |                            | Khp8  |   |   |
| 149a               |                            | S i,44  |   |   |
| 149ab              |                            | cf.D ii,89; A,iv,93; Thag<br>33ab                                     | cf.Mvu i,295,294                            |   |
| 149d               | 150b                       |   | cf.Divy 96                                  |   |
| 150                |                            | Khp 8; D iii,223-4 (prose)  |   |   |
| 150ab              |                            | Thag 648c; cf.J ii,61   |   |   |
| 150b               | 149d                       |   |   |   |
| 150c               | cf.537b,1055b              | J ii,61; S i,122; cf.It 120=S<br>iii,84; A ii,129; A v,344<br>(prose) | Āy 44,17; Utt 36,50c                        |   |
| 151                |                            | Khp 8   |   |   |
| 151ab              | cf.193ab                   |   |   |   |
| 151abc             |                            | cf.Ud 61 (V,10bc)   |   |   |
| 152                |                            | Khp 8   |   |   |
| 152c               | 1098a                      |   |   |   |
| 152d               | 29c,535b                   | A iv,290  | cf.Āy 14,15; 13,23; 21,3; 23,               |   |
| (9) Hemavata-sutta |                            |   |   | 雜含 1329; 別雜 328; 義足下<br>13; 立世毘曇 1                  |
| 153(-154)          |                            | AA i,239  |   | 雜含 1329.365c; 別雜 328.484a;<br>義足下 183b; 立世毘曇 1.177b |
| 153a               |                            | S i,191=Thag 1234a; J vi,574  |   |   |
| 153c               | cf.177a                    | S i,235; cf.Bv X,18c; XXII,<br>18a                                    |   |   |
| 153d               | 164d,165d                  |   |   |   |
| 154                |                            | AA i,239  | SHT 4,No.50[Enomoto 1994,<br>p.64]; 5,p.271 | 雜含 1329.366a; 別雜 328.484a;<br>義足下 183c; 立世毘曇 1.177b |
| 155                |                            |   | SHT 5,p.272                                 | 雜含 1329.366a; 別雜 328.484a;<br>義足下 183c; 立世毘曇 1.177b |
| 156                |                            |   |   | 雜含 1329.366a; 別雜 328.484a;<br>義足下 183c; 立世毘曇 1.177c |
| 156a               | cf.633c                    |   |   | 雜含 1329.366a; 別雜 328.484a;<br>義足下 183c; 立世毘曇 1.177c |
| 157                |                            |   |   | 雜含 1329.366b; 義足下 183c;<br>立世毘曇 1.177b              |
| 158                |                            |   |   |   |

## I (9)

| Sn      | Sn 内部                     | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc. | 漢 訳  |
|---------|---------------------------|--|----------------|--|
| 158bd   |                           | D iii,175  |                |  |
| 159     |                           |  |                | 雜含 1329.366b; 義足下 183c;<br>立世毘曇 1.177bf.                                 |
| 159d    |                           | Vv 63,6  |                |  |
| 160     |                           |  |                | 雜含 1329.366a; 別雜 328.484a;<br>義足下 183c; 立世毘曇 1.177c                      |
| 160b    | cf.483b                   |  |                | 雜含 1329.366a; 別雜 328.484b;<br>立世毘曇 1.177c                                |
| 161     |                           |  |                | 雜含 1329.366a; 366b; 別雜<br>328.484a; 義足下 183c; 立世毘<br>曇 1.177c            |
| 161a    |                           | S iv,74,75   |                | 雜含 1329.366a; 366b; 別雜<br>328.484b; 義足下 183c; 立世毘<br>曇 1.177c            |
| 162     |                           |  |                |  |
| 163     |                           |  |                | 雜含 1329.366a; 366b; 別雜<br>328.484b; 義足下 183c; 立世毘<br>曇 1.177c            |
| 163b    |                           | A i,236  |                |  |
| 163c    |                           | Thag 629c=1179c; Thig 209a;<br>cf.Thag 333cd; 546 cd; S i,<br>200; Ud 46(IV,9 2cd); It 94<br>(94cd); Thag 67cd; 87cd; 90<br>cd; 254cd; 344cd; Thig 22cd;<br>47cd; 160cd; S v,432; Thig<br>106d; MNd 22; Thag 170d;<br>202f.; 216d; 339d; 440d; S v,<br>432; Vin i,231; D ii,91 |                |  |
| 163d    | 502c,746d                 |  |                |  |
| 163Aabc | 163B,164abc               |  |                | 雜含 1329.366a; 366b; 別雜<br>328.484b; 立世毘曇 1.177c                          |
| 163Ac   |                           | D iii,97; 196-9; 202; M i,358;<br>S i,153; 166; 167; ii,284; A<br>iv,238; v,327-8; J v,267; Bv<br>I,2a   | Utt 18,24c     |  |
| 163B    | 163A,164                  |  |                |  |
| 164     |                           |  |                | 義足下 183c; 立世毘曇 1.177c  |
| 164abc  | 163A,Babc                 |  |                |  |
| 164d    | 153d                      |  |                |  |
| 165     |                           |  |                | 雜含 602.161a; 同 1329.366b;<br>366c; 別雜 177.438b; 同 328.<br>484b; 義足下 183c |
| 165ab   |                           | S i,16   | GDh 39         |  |
| 165b    |                           | Ap 404,4; Mil 342,21   |                |  |
| 165c    | 221d                      | Dh 395c; Ap 151,2; cf.S i,<br>123  | GDh 38         |  |
| 166     |                           |  |                | 雜含 1329.366c; 義足下 183c;<br>立世毘曇 1.178a                                   |
| 166abc  |                           | S i,16   |                |  |
| 166b    | 823b,857b                 | S i,77; ii,281; It 40(45.1d);<br>cf.J i,141  |                |  |
| 166d    |                           | A ii,37  | Āy 14,12       |  |
| 167b    | 699d,992b,<br>1105c,1112c | Thag 66b,1253d; A iii,346; J<br>iii,19   | Sūy I,2,2,9a   |  |

## I (9)

| Sn     | Sn 内部                 | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.                        | 漢訳   |
|--------|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| 167c   |                       | S i,121; A iii,311; It 57(68); M iii,187; A i,142 | Mvu iii,345,8                         |  |
| 167d   | 91b,599b<br>cf.699b   | S i,41  | SHT 4,No.50(p.237)[Enomoto 1994,p.65] | 雜含 1008.264a; 同 1326.364c; 同 1329.366c; 別雜 235.459a; 同 328.484c; 義足下 184a; 立世昆曇 1.178a; 有部律 47.884c  |
| 168    |                       | S i,17  | SHT 4,No.50(p.237)                    | 雜含 1008.264a; 同 1326.364c; 同 1329.366c; 別雜 235.459a; 同 328.484c; 義足下 184a; 立世昆曇 1.178a; 有部律 47.884   |
| 168b   |                       | S i,41  | SHT 4,No.50(p.237)                    | 雜含 1008.264a; 同 1326.364c; 同 1329.366c; 別雜 235.459a; 同 328.484c; 義足下 184a; 立世昆曇 1.178a; 有部律 47.884   |
| 169    |                       | UdA 224; ItA ii,128                               |                                       | 雜含 602.161a; 同 1326.366c; 別雜 177.438a; 同 328.484c; 義足下 184a; 立世昆曇 1.178a   |
| 170    |                       | S i,16,62   | SHT 4,No.50(p.236)                    | 雜含 602.161a; 同 1329.366c; 別雜 177.438af.; 同 328.484c; 義足下 184a; 立世昆曇 1.178a; 四分 32.792cf.   |
| 170d   |                       | Thag 252c   |                                       |  |
| 171    |                       | S i,16; Kv 367                                    |                                       |  |
| 171a   |                       | S i,62; 209; Dh 189d; 192d; 361f                  | cf.Āy 13,17=16,16                     |  |
| 171cd  |                       |   | Mvu iii,417,2-3                       |  |
| 171d   | 172d; cf.80d,<br>170d |   |                                       | 雜含 602.161a; 同 1329.366c; 別雜 177.438b; 同 328.484c; 立世昆曇 1.178a   |
| 171abc |                       |   |                                       |  |
| 172    |                       |   |                                       | 雜含 1269.348c; 同 1315.361b; 同 1326.365a; 同 1329.367a; 別雜 178.438b; 同 315.479c; 同 328.484c; 義足下 184a; 立世昆曇 1.178a; 瑜伽 18.376b; cf. 有部律 47.884c   |
| 172d   |                       | Āy 16,16  |                                       |  |
| 173    |                       | Yoga 10,1   |                                       |  |
| 173a   |                       | S i,53  |                                       |  |
| 173ab  | cf.183ab              | cf.Ud 90(VIII,6a)                                 |                                       |  |
| 173b   |                       | J v,70  | cf.Mvu i,126,11a                      |  |
| 173c   |                       | S i,53  |                                       |  |
| 173cd  |                       |   | Yoga 10,2                             | 雜含 1269.348c; 同 1315.361b; 同 1326.365a; 同 1329.367a; 別雜 178.438b; 同 315.479c; 同 328.484cf.; 義足下 184a; 立世昆曇 1.178a; 瑜伽 18.376b; cf. 有部律 47.884c |
| 174    |                       | Vism 3; S i,53                                    |                                       |  |
| 174abd | cf.273d               | Nett 146  | cf.Sūy I,11,1d                        |  |
| 174d   |                       |   |                                       |  |
| 174bd  |                       |   |                                       |  |

## I (10)

| Sn                     | Sn 内部        | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.      | 漢訳  |
|------------------------|--------------|--|---------------------|---|
| 175                    |              | Nett 146; S,i,53   | Yoga 10,3           | 雜含 1269.348c; 同 1315.361c;<br>同 1326.365a; 同 1329.367a; 別<br>雜 178.438b; 同 315.479c; 同<br>328.485a; 義足下 184a; 立世昆<br>曇 1.178a; 瑜伽 18.376b |
| 175b                   |              | A iii,346; S i,112; Thag 691a;<br>417c   |                     |   |
| 175c                   | 637c         | S i,2; Dh 413c   |                     |   |
| 176a                   |              | Thag 372b  |                     |   |
| 176b                   | 1059b,1091d  | Vin i,36   | Mvu iii,445,3       |   |
| 176c                   | cf.472c,501b | D iii,196; S i,4,50=51; Dh<br>90b  |                     |   |
| 177                    |              | S i,33   |                     | 雜含 1329.367a; 立世昆曇 1.178<br>a   |
| 177a                   | cf.153c      |  |                     |   |
| 178a                   |              | Ap 80,23   |                     |   |
| 178abc                 |              | Vv 33,191; cf.J ii,256   |                     |   |
| 178b                   |              | A i,294  |                     |   |
| 178c                   |              | S i,196; Thag 287c   |                     |   |
| 178cd                  | 1145cd       |  |                     |   |
| 178d                   |              | Ap 343,2; 346,1; 392,4; D ii,<br>261   |                     |   |
| 179                    |              |  |                     | 雜含 1329.367a; 別雜 328.485;<br>義足下 184a; 立世昆曇 1.178b  |
| 179b                   |              | D ii,259-261; A iv,90; Thag<br>1082b; 1178b; J vi,219,439;<br>BvA 86; cf.S i,121 |                     |   |
| 179c                   |              | Dh 188a  | Divy 164            |   |
| 179d                   |              | Vin i,8  |                     |   |
| 180                    | cf.192       | cf.S i,215   |                     | 雜含 1329.367a; 別雜 328.485a;<br>義足下 184b  |
| 180ab                  |              | Pv II,13,18  |                     |   |
| 180abc                 |              | S i,196; Thag 1253abc  |                     |   |
| 180c                   |              | Vv 21,4; Dip II,24c  |                     |   |
| 180cd                  |              | D ii,208,211,227   | Mvu iii,203,16      |   |
| 180d                   |              | cf.Thag 24   |                     |   |
| (10) Ālavaka<br>-sutta |              | S.X,12,Ālavām (i,213-215)  |                     | 雜含 1326; 別雜 325; 有部律<br>47; cf.雜寶藏 203.487b(序文の<br>み)   |
| 181(-192)<br>(-182)    |              | S i,214  |                     | 雜含 1013.265a; 同 1326.364c;<br>別雜 240.460a; 同 325.482cf.;<br>有部律 47.884b   |
| 181a                   |              | S i,42   |                     |   |
| 182                    |              | MA i,16; ii,47; SA ii,4  | Uv 10,3; cf.UvS 111 | 雜含 1013.265a; 同 1326.364c;<br>別雜 240.460a; 同 325.483a; 出<br>曜 12.673a; 法集 1.782a; cf.法<br>句上 560b; 出曜 12.672b; 有部<br>律 47.884b            |
| 182b                   |              | S i,42; 214  |                     |   |
|                        |              | Thag 303b; J i,31; iv,54,422,<br>496; MA i,17; BvA 13; DhpA<br>49,1b; cf.J v,123 |                     |   |

## I (10)

| Sn    | Sn 内部    | Pali   | BHS, AMg, etc.                           | 漢訳  |
|-------|----------|--|--|---|
| 182c  |          | UdA 77; SnA 399; ThagA iii, 193  |  |   |
| 182d  |          | ThagA ii, 210  |  |   |
| 183   |          | S i, 214   | SHT 7, No.1662; Yoga 9,1                 | 雜含 603.161af.; 同 1326.365a; 同 1329.367a; 別雜 325.483a; 同 328.485a; 瑜伽 18.375c; 有部律 47.884c   |
| 183a  |          | S i, 53  |  |   |
| 183ab | cf.173ab | cf.Ud 90(VIII, 6a)   |  |   |
| 184   |          | S i, 214; Mil 36   | Uv 10,5; UvS 112; Yoga 9,2               | 雜含 603.161a; 同 1326.365a; 同 1329.367a; 別雜 325.483a; 同 328.485a; 有部律 47.884b; 大婆沙 142.731c; 昆婆沙 27.273c; 瑜伽 18.375cf.; 昆婆沙 20.149a; 韶婆沙 4.442c; cf.法句上 560 bf. |
| 184a  |          | AA iv, 57  |  |   |
| 185   |          | S i, 214   | SHT 5, No.1250; 7, 1662; Yoga 7,1        | 雜含 1282.353a; 別雜 280.471b; 同 325.483a; 瑜伽 18.375b; 有部律 47.884b  |
| 185e  |          | cf.Dh 220b; Thag 237c; Vv 52, 2b                                       |  |   |
| 185ef |          | J vi, 286; cf.S i, 215   |  |   |
| 185f  |          | Thag 502d; 503d; 504d; 505d; 506d                                      |  |   |
| 186   |          | S i, 214; Nett 146   | Uv 10,4                                  | 別雜 325.483a; 出曜 12.673b; 法集 1.782af.; 法句上 560b  |
| 186a  |          | It 112(107, 3c)  |  |   |
| 186b  | cf.454b  | S i, 48  |  |   |
| 186c  |          | KhpA 221   |  |   |
| 186d  |          | Thag 4d, 741d; J vi, 240, 286, 297; cf.A iv, 285, 289, 322, 325        | Mvu ii, 365, 12b                         |   |
| 187   |          | S i, 214f.; Nett 147   | SHT 5, No.1250; 7, No.1662; cf. Yoga 7,2 | 雜含 1282.353a; 別雜 280.471b; 同 325.483a; 瑜伽 18.375b; 有部律 47.884c  |
| 187ab |          | KhpA 139   |  |   |
| 187c  |          | cf.Thag 35b; J iii, 302; iv, 301                                       |  |   |
| 188   |          | PsA 18; S i, 215   |  |   |
| 188a  |          | J i, 280; ii, 206; CpA 230   | Mvu iii, 32, 17                          |   |
| 188b  |          | A iii, 354; iv, 285, 289, 322, 325; Pv II, 9, 28b; cf.Pv II, 9, 16c    |  |   |
| 188c  |          | J i, 280; ii, 206; iv, 435; v, 80; MA i, 17; KhpA 221; CpA 230; BvA 13 |  |   |
| 188cd |          | ItA 37   |  |   |
| 188d  |          | Thag 502-6d  |  |   |
| 189   |          | S i, 215   |  | 雜含 1326.365a; 同 1329.367a; 別雜 325.483a; 同 328.485a; cf.有部律 47.884c  |
| 189ab |          | SA i, 26   |  |   |
| 189b  | 190b     | J iii, 128   |  |   |
| 189c  |          | J vi, 244  |  |   |

## I (11)

| Sn                | Sn 内部     | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.                          | 漢訳  |
|-------------------|-----------|---|---|---|
| 189cd             |           | MA v,85; SA ii,374; KhpA 221  | cf.ChāndUp III,17,4                     |   |
| 189d              |           | S i,222,223,226   |   |   |
| 190               |           | S i,215   |   | 雜含 1326.365a; 同 1329.367a;                |
| 190d              |           | S i,87,89; A iii,49; It 17(23, 2b); DA i,32; Asl 184,1b   |   | 別雜 325.483a; 同 328.485a; 有部律 47.884c      |
| 191               |           | S i,215   |   |   |
| 191a              |           | DhA i,407; cf.Thig 286a; J iv, 373  |   | 別雜 325.483a                               |
| 191ab             |           | Thag 340ab  |   |   |
| 191cd             |           | DhA i,407; cf.Vv 34(III,6)  |   |   |
| 191d              | 486d,227d | S i,21; A i,63; iii,41; iv,292-3; It 19(26,2d); Vv 34,20d,21 d,22d; 44,23d; Pv II,9,74; J iv,361-5,373,387; DhA iii,221; cf.S i,175; 233; Kv ii,4,20,5d (I.187) |   |   |
| 192               | cf.180    | S i,215; Ap 6,152; 415,17; DA i,232; MA i,133; AA ii, 110; iv,138; ItA ii,46; Upj 144,16-19; ThagA 101  | SHT 7,No.1662                           | 雜含 1325.365a; 別雜 325.483a; cf.有部律 47.884c |
| 192b              |           | Thag 1253b; Ap 405,34; S i, 196   | cf.ChāndUp VI,14,2                      |   |
| 192c              |           | Thag 513c   |   |   |
| 192d              |           | D ii,208,211  |   |   |
| (11) Vijaya-sutta |           | cf.J i,146  |   | cf.中含 139 (息止道)                           |
| 193ab             | cf.151ab  | A ii,14; It 82(86.2ab),117 (110.1ab); AA i,364  |   |   |
| 193b              |           | cf.Ud 61(V,10b)   |   |   |
| 194(-199)         |           | J i,146   |   |   |
| 194ab             |           | cf.Dh 150   | cf.GDh 284ab; Uv 14,23ab; cf.Manu VI,76 |   |
| 194d              | cf.202d   | Thag 662d; D ii,91; S v,432; Thig 96a; 85cd   |   |   |
| 195               |           | J i,146   |   |   |
| 196               |           | J i,146   |   |   |
| 197               |           | J i,146   |   |   |
| 197ab             |           | Thag 279,1151; A iv,386   |   |   |
| 197c              |           | MA ii,129   |   |   |
| 198               |           | J i,146   |   |   |
| 198c              | cf.434b   |   |   |   |
| 199               |           | J i,146   |   |   |
| 199d              | 277b      | A ii,12   |   |   |
| 200c              |           | Thag 393c,315c; Pv III,8 2c   |   |   |
| 201               |           | cf.J v,301,21-22  |   |   |
| 201ab             |           | Thag 315d,393d  |   |   |
| 201c              |           | J vi,246; Ap.in ParDip V,73, 59c  |   |   |
| 201d              | cf.315b   | cf.Franke, <i>Kl.Schrif.</i> ,pp.532-3.   | GDh 150                                 |   |

## I (12)

| Sn                  | Sn 内部  | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.  | 漢 訳   |
|---------------------|--|---|---|---|
| 202a                | cf.417a  |   |   |   |
| 202b                | 204b   |   |   |   |
| 202d                | cf.194d  |   |   |   |
| 203                 |  | Ap ii,18,68   |   |   |
| 203ab               | cf.705ab   | Thag 396ab; Thig 83ab; Ap ii,25,48; 36,16; DhA iii,117; SnA 244 | cf.Mvu iii,387,12; BZaSH p.139(v.143cd)                             |   |
| 203c                | 738c,1111a,<br>1113c; cf.530b,<br>532b,516b,526<br>b | Thag 172c,337a,439a; S iv,<br>205; Asl 478a                     | cf.Mvu iii,396,1; 399,12; 397,<br>4; 399,8                          |   |
| 203d                |  | cf.Thig 14c   |   |   |
| 204a                | 1086c  | Vv 50,21  | cf.Mvu iii,422,3  |   |
| 204cd               |  | Thig 97d; Ap 1,153; 424,11;<br>132,3; 390,23                    | Mvu iii,250,13  |   |
| 205                 |  | Thag 453; ThagA ii,191  |   |   |
| 205ac               |  | J iii,244; ii,437   |   |   |
| 205ab               |  | J i,146   |   |   |
| 206ab               |  | cf.Thag 1155bc  |   |   |
| 206c                | cf.438d  |   |   |   |
| (12) Muni-<br>sutta |  |   | cf.Divy 20,35; MSV(Gil III)<br>iv,188                               | cf.雜含 1321.362c; 僧祇 27.447<br>b; 有部菓事 3.11b                                     |
| 207                 |  | Mil 211,212,385   |   |   |
| 207a                | cf.935a  | cf.Dh 212-5b; J iv,312  |   |   |
| 207c                |  | J vi,61   |   |   |
| 208                 |  |   |   |   |
| 209c                |  | cf.S v,168,186; It 41(46,1bc),<br>J iii,434                     |   |   |
| 210c                | cf.845e  | It 92   |   |   |
| 210d                |  | S i,48  |   |   |
| 211                 |  |   |   | 雜含 1071.278b; 別雜 10.376b;<br>中含 56.777b; 法句下 571b; 出<br>曜 20.716b; 有部破僧事 6.127a |
| 211abc              |  | S ii,284; Dh 353abc; M i,171;<br>Vin i,8: Kv IV,8,7,1(I,289)    | Mvu iii,118,8-10; 326,5-7;<br>Uv 21,1abc; UvS 270abc;<br>Catus 10,5 |   |
| 211a                | cf.177c  |   |   |   |
| 211b                | cf.392   |   |   |   |
| 211c                |  | A i,236; ii,42; It 32   |   |   |
| 211d                | 212-219d   | DAT i,75,2  |   |   |
| 212a                |  | It 80   |   |   |
| 212ab               |  | Thag 12ab; cf.S i,53  |   |   |
| 212b                | cf.503a  | cf.It 40(46); J v,150   | cf.Sp 16,20; 203,29   |   |
| 213                 |  |   | cf.Mvu iii,110,8-12; 123,12-26                                      | 四分 16.673c  |
| 213b                | cf.928ab   | cf.Dh 81cd; Mil 386   | cf.GDh 239; MBh V,36,15c  |   |
| 213c                |  |   | cf.Utt 21,14c   |   |
| 213cde              | 71abc  |   |   |   |
| 213e                | cf.845d  | Ap 547,12   | cf.Divy 520,3   |   |
| 213f                |  |   | cf.Sūy I,12,16c   |   |
| 214c                | 465a,498a  | Thag 56b,972b; Thig 56b   | Mvu iii,124,11  |   |
| 215a                | 464b   | ThagA i,7   |   |   |

## I (12)

| Sn   | Sn 内部   | Pāli           | BHS, AMg, etc. | 漢 訳                           |
|------|---------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| 216  |         |                |                |                               |
| 217  |         | DhA iv,99      |                |                               |
| 218  |         |                |                |                               |
| 219c |         | cf. S i,12,23  |                |                               |
| 220  |         |                |                |                               |
| 221  |         |                |                | 別雜 1.374b; 三法度上 17b; 智度 3.84b |
| 221a |         |                |                |                               |
| 221d | cf.165c | Thag 22a,1136a |                |                               |

## II CŪLAVAGGA (1)

| Sn                            | Sn 内部                  | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.  | 漢訳             |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| (1) Ratana-sutta<br>222(-238) |                        | Khp 6, Ratana-s.<br>Khp 3(6,1)                | Mvu i, 290ff.<br>Mvu i, 290, 15-18; MSV (Gil III) iv, 41, 7 |                |
| 222a                          |                        | MA i, 31                                      |   |                |
| 222ab                         | 236ab, 237ab,<br>238ab |   |   |                |
| 223                           |                        | Khp 3(6,2)                                    |   |                |
| 223bc                         |                        |   |   |                |
| 223bcd                        |                        |   |   |                |
| 223d                          |                        |   |   |                |
| 224                           |                        | MA v, 39; Khp 3f. (6,3)                       |   |                |
| 224c                          |                        | SnA 402                                       |   |                |
| 224d                          | 233e, 234c             |   |   |                |
| 224e                          | 225e-235f              | J iv, 31; 32; Cp III, 11, 12b                 |   |                |
| 225                           |                        | Khp 4(6,4)                                    | Mvu i, 291, (5-6)7-8  |                |
| 225a                          |                        | ThagA i, 201                                  |   |                |
| 225d                          | 226d                   |   |   |                |
| 226                           |                        | MA v, 39; Khp 4(6,5)                          | Mvu i, 291, 10-14   |                |
| 226b                          |                        | Vism 675 (XXII, 15)                           |   |                |
| 226e                          |                        |   |   |                |
| 227                           |                        | MA v, 40; Khp 4(6,6); Vv 44,<br>21(IV, 6), 21 | Mvu i, 291, 16-21   |                |
| 227acd                        |                        | J iv, 362; S i, 21; Pv II, 9, 75              |   |                |
| 228                           |                        | Khp 4(6,7)                                    | Mvu i, 293, 5-10  |                |
| 229                           |                        | Khp 4(6,8); Nett 168-9                        | Mvu i, 292, 14-20   |                |
| 229a                          |                        | cf. Thag 663c; Dh 95b                         |   |                |
| 230                           |                        | Khp 4(6,9); Nett 168                          | Mvu i, 292, 22-293, 3                                       |                |
| 231                           |                        | Kv 109; 179; 185f.; 193; Khp 5(6,10)          | Mvu i, 291, 23-292, 5                                       |                |
| 232                           |                        | Khp 5(6,11); Peṭaka 205<br>(19-21)            | Mvu i, 292, 7-12  |                |
| 232ab                         |                        | cf. S i, 31                                   | cf. Divy 489, 494   |                |
| 232b                          |                        | S i, 93, 102; A i, 63; iii, 354               |   |                |
| 233                           |                        | Khp 5(6,12)                                   | Mvu i, 294, 3, 6, 8-9                                       |                |
| 233b                          |                        | cf. J v, 63                                   |   |                |
| 233e                          | 224d, 234c             |   |   |                |
| 234                           | 224d, 233e             | Khp 5(6,13)                                   |   |                |
| 234c                          |                        |   |   |                |
| 235                           |                        | Khp 5(6,14)                                   | Mvu i, 293, 12-17   | 婆須蜜論 1549.801c |
| 236                           |                        | Khp 5(6,15)                                   |   |                |
| 236ab                         | 222ab                  |   | Mvu i, 294, 11-12; Divy 340                                 |                |
| 236abc                        | 237abc, 238abc         |   |   |                |
| 236cd                         |                        | ItA 117                                       | Mvu i, 295, 10-11   |                |
| 236d                          |                        | cf. D ii, 275; Kv 187                         |   |                |
| 237                           |                        | Khp 5f. (6,15)                                |   |                |
| 237ab                         |                        |   | Mvu i, 294, 11-12; Divy 340                                 |                |
| 237abc                        | 236abc                 |   |   |                |
| 237cd                         |                        | ItA 117, 137; UdA 153                         | Mvu i, 295, 12  |                |
| 237d                          |                        |   |   |                |
| 238                           |                        | Khp 6   | Mvu i, 294, 11-12; Divy 340                                 |                |
| 238ab                         |                        |   |   |                |

II(2)(3)

| Sn                  | Sn 内部          | Pali   | BHS, AMg, etc.   | 漢訳 |
|---------------------|----------------|--|--|----|
| 238abc              | 236abc         |  |  |    |
| 238cd               |                | ItA 117,137; UdA 153   |  |    |
| 238d                |                |  | Mvu i 295,13   |    |
| (2) Āmagandha-sutta |                |  |  |    |
| 239                 |                |  |  |    |
| 239d                |                | cf. Dh 83b   |  |    |
| 240                 |                |  |  |    |
| 240c                | 241c           | cf. DhA i,344  |  |    |
| 241                 |                |  |  |    |
| 241e                |                | Vin i,36; J i,83; vi,220; M ii, 99; Thag 866e; cf. J iii,306; iv,338; v,171; vi,243; 244; 245; 315; 320; 356 | Mvu iii,444,10   |    |
| 242a                | cf.623a        | cf. A ii,209(prose)  |  |    |
| 242b                | cf.967a        | J iv,11  |  |    |
| 242d                | 243d-248d      |  |  |    |
| 243a                | 247a           | A ii,6,19  |  |    |
| 243b                | cf.774a        |  | cf. Sūy II,6,38  |    |
| 244                 |                |  |  |    |
| 244c                |                | Pv II,8,3c   |  |    |
| 245                 |                | cf. D ii,243   |  |    |
| 246c                |                | cf. J v,69   |  |    |
| 247c                |                | A iv,93; J ii,349  |  |    |
| 248c                |                | J i,233; iv,103; vi,100; DhA i, 447; S i,48  |  |    |
| 249abf              |                | Dh 141; DhA iii,77   | cf. Divy 339; Mvu iii,412,15-18; Uv 33,1; MSV(Gil III) iv,40 |    |
| 250a                | cf.971c        |  | cf. Sūy 1,11,16  |    |
| 250b                | cf.292b,327b   | J iv,303; v,17,33  | cf. Divy 324; Āy 32,2; Utt 29, 48                            |    |
| 250c                |                | cf. Dh 347d  | cf. GDh 171  |    |
| 250d                | 778d; cf.913cd |  | cf. Āy 12,30   |    |
| 251c                |                | J iii,245,349; iv,470  |  |    |
| 251d                | 717c           |  | Mvu iii,388,16a  |    |
| 252a                |                | cf. Thag 26ab  |  |    |
| 252b                |                | Vin ii,148,164; D iii,196; A iii,41,43; J i,94; Ap 1,145; DA i,304   |  |    |
| (3) Hiri-sutta      |                | J iii,196  | cf. 雜含 978; 別雜 212   |    |
| 253(-257)           |                | J iii,196  | cf. 雜含 978.253c; 別雜 212.453                                  |    |
| 254                 |                | J iii,196  | a<br>cf. 雜含 978.253c; 別雜 212.453                             |    |
| 254b                |                | J iii,253  | b  |    |
| 254cd               |                | S i,24; Thag 226cd; 262cd; 322cd; J iii,69,253   | GDh 338cd  |    |
| 254d                |                | S iv,206,218; J iv,175   |  |    |
| 255                 |                | J iii,192f.,196  | cf. 雜含 978.253c; 別雜 212.453                                  |    |
|                     |                |  | b  |    |

## II(4)(5)

| Sn                   | Sn 内部     | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.        | 漢 訳  |
|----------------------|-----------|---|-----------------------|--|
| 256                  |           | J iii,196   |                       | cf.雜含 978.253c; 別雜   |
| 256a                 |           | It 108  |                       |  |
| 257                  |           | Dh 205; J iii,196; DhA iii,268                          | Uv 28,5; cf.UvS 390   | 出曜 25.742c; 法集 3.792a cf.<br>雜含 978.253c; 別雜 212.453b                  |
| 257a                 |           | cf. Thag 85b  |                       |  |
| (4)Mahāmangala-sutta |           | Khp 5,Mangala-s.  |                       | cf.法句下, 吉祥品; 法句喻4,<br>吉祥品  |
| 258(-269)            |           | Khp 3 (5,1-12)  |                       |  |
| 258a                 |           | S i,235   |                       |  |
| 259                  |           | Khp 3   |                       | 成實 1.247b  |
| 259c                 |           | S i,175; Thag 186a                                      |                       |  |
| 259d                 | 260d-268d | J iii,369   |                       |  |
| 260                  |           | Khp 3   |                       | 法句下 575a; 法句喻 4.609a   |
| 260a                 |           |   | cf.Lal 38.2 (IV,17b)  |  |
| 260c                 |           | ThagA i,8   |                       |  |
| 261                  |           | J iii,369; Khp 3  |                       | 法句下 575a; 法句喻 4.609a   |
| 262a                 |           | A i,151; DAT iii,260,18                                 |                       |  |
| 262                  |           | Khp 3   |                       | 法句下 575a; 法句喻 4.609a   |
| 263                  |           | Khp 3   |                       |  |
| 264                  |           | Khp 3   |                       | 法句下 575a; 法句喻 4.609a   |
| 265                  |           | Khp 3   |                       | 法句下 575a; 法句喻 4.609a   |
| 266                  |           | Khp 3   |                       | 法句下 575a; 法句喻 4.609a   |
| 267                  |           | Khp 3   |                       | 法句喻 4.609b   |
| 267a                 | cf.655a   | S i,38,43; A iii,346; Thag 631a                         |                       |  |
| 267b                 |           | SnA 105; CNdA 134                                       |                       |  |
| 268                  |           | Khp 3   |                       |  |
| 268c                 | cf.636c   | A iii,354; Thag 227c,263c;<br>Thig 361a; cf.Pv II,3,35a |                       |  |
| 268cd                |           | cf.Dh 192ab   | Divy 164              |  |
| 269                  |           | Khp 3; KhpA 157   |                       |  |
| 269b                 |           | cf.Mil 346; S i,134                                     |                       |  |
| 269c                 |           | J ii,112; v,253   | Lal 391,18(XXIV,154c) |  |
| (5)Sūcīloma-sutta    |           | S.X,3.Sūcīlomo (i,207-208)                              | cf.SHT 5,No.1138      | 雜含 1314,1324; 別雜 313,323   |
| 270(-273)            |           | S i,207(-208); Nett 147                                 | Yoga 11,1             | 雜含 1314.361af.; 同 1324.363c;<br>別雜 313.479b; 同 323.482a;<br>瑜伽 18.376c |
| 270d                 | 271d      | S i,207; MNd 16,364,471;<br>CNd 352(201-2); Nett 147    | cf.Yoga 11,3          | 瑜伽 18. 376c  |
| 271                  |           | S i,207; Nett 147                                       |                       |  |
| 272                  |           | S i,207; Nett 147                                       | Yoga 11,2             | 雜含 1314.361b; 同 1324.363c;<br>別雜 313.479b; 同 323.482a;<br>瑜伽 18.376c   |
| 272d                 |           | cf.Dh 162b  | GDh 330               |  |
| 273                  |           | S i 208; Nett 147                                       | Yoga 11,4             | 雜含 1314.361b; 同 1324.363c;<br>別雜 313.479bf.; 同 323.482a;<br>瑜伽 18.376c |
| 273c                 | cf.174d   |   | cf.Sūy I,11,1d        |  |
| 273d                 |           | Ud 74(VII 1d); Nett 143                                 |                       |  |

II(6)(7)

| Sn                          | Sn 内部          | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.                              | 漢 訳                              |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---|---|----------------------------------|
| (6) Dhamma-cariya-sutta     |                | cf. A 8.10, Kāraṇḍava-s.  |   |                                  |
| 274ab                       |                | DhA iv, 42  |   |                                  |
| 274a                        |                | cf. M ii, 99  |   |                                  |
| 274d                        | cf. 1003b      | S i, 120, 185; Thag 46b, 48b; 107b, 136b, 380b, 605b, 645b, 688b, 1209b; Thig 92b, 226d; cf. S i, 198   |   | cf. 中含 122                       |
| 275b                        |                | cf. Thag 958d, 989b   |   |                                  |
| 275d                        |                |   |   |                                  |
| 276d                        |                | Vin ii, 283; Thag 91d, 548d   | cf. Āy 11.14 = Sūy I, 1, 1, 3d              |                                  |
| 277b                        | 199d           | cf. A ii, 12  |   |                                  |
| 277d                        |                | cf. A i, 153; iii, 44; S iv, 204; J v, 260(529, 67b)  |   |                                  |
| 278c                        |                | Vin ii, 202; v, 165; A iv, 196; It 68; Thag 502c  |   |                                  |
| 278d                        | 586b, 742b     | M i, 337, 338; Dh 69d; cf. S i, 85  | cf. Isi 33, 6b                              |                                  |
| 279                         |                |   |   |                                  |
| 280cd                       |                | cf. D iii, 184  |   |                                  |
| 281(-283)                   |                | A iv, 172; MA ii, 119; SA ii, 49; J iv, 345(492, 7c)  |   | 四分 60.1010a; 中含 29.611c; 贈婆 863b |
| 281                         |                |   | cf. Mvu ii, 343, 18                         |                                  |
| 281cd                       |                | Mil 414   |   |                                  |
| 281cd+282ab                 |                |   | AKBh 224, 3f.                               |                                  |
| 282                         |                | Mil 414; A iv, 172; MA ii, 119; SA ii, 49   |   | 四分 60.1010a; 中含 29.611c; 贈婆 863b |
| 282ab                       |                | SnA 165   |   |                                  |
| 282b                        |                | Thīg 305b   |   |                                  |
| 283                         |                | Mil 411; A iv, 172; MA ii, 119; SA ii, 49   |   | 四分 60.1010a; 中含 29.611c; 贈婆 863b |
| 283ab                       |                | Mil 414   |   |                                  |
| 283d                        | cf. 454c, 337d | S i, 7, 61, 157, 203; Dh 275b, 376d; It 29, 34; Thag 84d, 257d; Thīg 167d; Ap 23, 24; 146, 3; 407, 40; ii, 17, 189; Mil 380; A ii, 26; Pv IV, 3, 33a; Kv I, 203 | Divy 68, 367, 547; Mvu i, 269, 3b; Av I, 2d |                                  |
| (7) Brāhmaṇa-dhammika-sutta |                |   | cf. SHT 6, No. 1370(p. 102)                 | cf. 中含 156(梵波羅延)                 |
| 284                         |                |   | cf. SHT 6, No. 1370                         | 中含 156.678b                      |
| 284ab                       |                | Vv 63, 17ab; Pv II, 6, 14ab; Ap 328, 6; J v, 6(511, 18cd)   |   |                                  |
| 284c                        | 337a           | Thag 892c   |   |                                  |
| 285                         |                |   |   | 中含 156.678b                      |
| 285b                        |                | J v, 100(520, 6b)   |   |                                  |
| 286                         |                |   |   | 中含 156.678b                      |
| 287                         |                |   | cf. SHT 6, No. 1370                         | 中含 156.678b                      |
| 287a                        |                | Cp I, 4.3c; J vi, 251(544, 178e)  |   |                                  |
| 287c                        |                | J v, 100  |   |                                  |
| 288                         |                |   |   | 中含 156.678b                      |
| 288a                        |                | J vi, 528(547, 322a)  | MBh V, 36, 66a(Calc. V, 1325a)              |                                  |

## II (7)

| Sn     | Sn 内部    | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.                                       | 漢 訳            |
|--------|----------|---|--|----------------|
| 288b   |          | J vi,47(539,37b)  |  |                |
| 289    |          |   |  | 中含 156.678b    |
| 289b   | cf.1128c | Ap ii,18,31; 19,49; 20,17; 21,<br>18,passim; A iii,244; cf.CNd<br>48(Stede)   |  |                |
| 290    |          |   |  | 中含 156.678b    |
| 291    |          |   |  | 中含 156.678b    |
| 291b   |          | A iii,226   |  |                |
| 292    |          |   | cf.SHT 6,No.1370                                     |                |
| 292a   | 294c     |   |  |                |
| 292b   |          | J iii,274(385,4b)   | cf.Sp 172,23   |                |
| 292c   |          | A iii,346; Thag 693c  |  |                |
| 292cd  |          | cf.J iii,274(385,4cd)   |  |                |
| 292bcd |          | A i,94; D iii,213; A ii,113;<br>iii,248(prose)  |  |                |
| 292d   | 294d     |   |  |                |
| 293    |          |   |  | 中含 156.678b    |
| 293b   |          | cf.Thag 156b,979d   |  |                |
| 294    |          |   |  | cf.中含 156.678b |
| 294d   | 292d     |   |  |                |
| 295    |          |   |  | 中含 156.678bc   |
| 296    |          |   |  | 中含 156.678c    |
| 296ab  |          | Dh 43ab   |  |                |
| 297    |          |   |  | 中含 156.678c    |
| 297a   |          | cf.Mil 405  |  |                |
| 297c   |          | Dh 289a; Cp I,7,6a  |  |                |
| 298    |          |   |  | 中含 156.678c    |
| 298b   |          | D ii,256-61; S iii,86; A ii,<br>34; cf.D ii,208(XVIII,13,2b);<br>211(18,2b); 221(XIX 3,2b);<br>227(17,2b)   | cf.Mvu i,295,21b; iii,96,21b;<br>100,22b,24b; 101,2b |                |
| 298f   |          | cf.S i,208,217,218; Thag 236<br>d,746d; J ii,432(291,1d); i,488   |  |                |
| 299    |          |   |  | 中含 156.678c    |
| 299ab  |          | ItA 94  |  |                |
| 299d   | 304b     | J iv,352(493,9d); vi,289(545,<br>118d); Bv II,209b; III,27b;<br>Ap 1,106; 6,38; 22,40; 406,<br>41; 426,7,passim; Bv XII,20;<br>XIII,22; cf.J vi,503(547,158b) | cf.Mvu iii,44,15b                                    |                |
| 300    |          |   |  | 中含 156.678c    |
| 300ab  | 304cd    | J vi,395(498,6ab)   |  |                |
| 300b   |          | J iv,218(543,198b)  |  |                |
| 300cd  |          | J vi,276(545,57bc)  |  |                |
| 300d   |          | Vv 6,2b,10b; 7,2b; 8,2b,10b;<br>44,10b; 78,6b; Pv II,7,13d;<br>III,2,22b; IV,3,35d; J v,266;<br>vi,46,47; M iii,183; A i,141                                  | Mvu i,9,12b; iii,454,11b                             |                |
| 301a   |          | J vi,27(538,113a)   |  |                |
| 301    |          |   |  | cf.中含 156.678c |
| 301b   |          |   |  |                |
| 302    |          |   |  | 中含 156.678c    |
| 302ab  | 306ef    | ItA 94  |  |                |

## II (8)

| Sn             | Sn 内部    | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.  | 漢 訳              |
|----------------|----------|--|---|------------------|
| 302c           |          | J i,3; iii,367(406,2b); Pv II, 6,11c; Bv II,5d; Ap 6,1; 408, 18; 543,9; 547,5; ii,24,24; Vv 63,13c |   |                  |
| 302de          | 307ef    |  |   |                  |
| 303ab          | 308ab    |  |   | 中含 156.678c      |
| 303            |          |  |   |                  |
| 303cde         |          | S i,76; A ii,42; iv,151; It 21 (27)  | Mvu ii,405,11-12; TochSprR(A) No.359, ll.17-18; BTKN p.174                  |                  |
| 303f           | 305d     | cf.J vi,488(547,23c); 515(235 d); Cp I,3,5d; 9,20d; 30f Bv II,209b; III,27b                        |   |                  |
| 304b           |          |  |   |                  |
| 304cd          | 300ab    |  |   | cf. 中含 156.678c  |
| 305            |          |  |   |                  |
| 305a           |          | J vi,27(538,108c; 112c)  | cf.Mvu iii,79,17b   | 中含 156.678c      |
| 306            |          |  |   |                  |
| 306d           |          | Dh 349c  | Lal 242,14  |                  |
| 306e           | 302a     |  |   |                  |
| 307            |          |  |   | 中含 156.678c-679a |
| 307a           |          | S i,15   |   | 中含 156.679a      |
| 308            |          |  |   |                  |
| 308ab          | 303ab    |  |   | 中含 156.679a      |
| 309            |          |  |   | 中含 156.679a      |
| 310            |          |  |   | 中含 156.679a      |
| 310c           |          | J vi,90,502  |   |                  |
| 311            |          |  |   | 中含 156.679a      |
| 311ab          |          | D iii,75   |   | 中含 156.679a      |
| 312            |          |  |   | cf. 中含 156.679a  |
| 313            |          |  |   | 中含 156.679a      |
| 314            |          |  |   | 中含 156.679a      |
| 315            |          |  |   | 中含 156.679a      |
| 315d           |          | J v,258(529,37d; 42d)  | cf.Mvu iii,457,15b; 20b; 458, 10b; 14b; 18b; 459,2b; 7b; 12 b; 17b; 460,20b |                  |
| (8) Nāvā-sutta |          |  |   |                  |
| 316a           |          | cf.Dh 392a   | cf.GDh 3  |                  |
| 317            |          |  |   |                  |
| 318d           |          | M ii,73  |   |                  |
| 319b           |          | J iv,260,440   |   |                  |
| 319c           |          | M ii,105; cf.Thag 880c; J v,4 (511,3a)   |   |                  |
| 320            |          |  |   |                  |
| 321a           |          | J iv,101,478   |   |                  |
| 321d           |          | J vi,213   |   |                  |
| 322a           | cf.1049b | S i,141  |   |                  |
| 322ab          |          | J iv,53  |   |                  |
| 323a           |          | cf.It 42(47,3a)  |   |                  |

## II(9)(10)

| Sn                 | Sn 内部   | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.                      | 漢訳   |
|--------------------|---------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| (9) Kimsila-sutta  |         |  |                                     | cf. 本行集 38                                   |
| 324                |         |  | GDh 344                             | 本行集 38.828c; 雜含 1299.<br>257bf; 別雜 297.475c; |
| 324a               |         | Pv II,9,14a; IV,3,20a; J iii,<br>148,259,262; v,3; DhA iii,467       | Ads 1a                              | 雜含 1161.309c; 別雜 84.403a                     |
| 324b               |         | J iv,197,198   |                                     |  |
| 324d               | cf.627c | cf.It 10; Thag 639d; Thig 171<br>d; Ap 231,1; 271,1; 290,1;<br>300,2 |                                     |  |
| 325                |         |  |                                     | 本行集 38.828c                                  |
| 325a               |         | cf.Dh 109b   | cf.GDh 172                          |  |
| 325d               |         | J v,148  | Mvu iii,373,4                       |  |
| 326                |         |  |                                     | cf. 本行集 38.829a                              |
| 326b               |         | D iii,192; A iii,43; ItA 168;<br>CNdA 405                            |                                     |  |
| 326c               |         | S i,169  |                                     |  |
| 327                |         |  |                                     | 本行集 38.829a                                  |
| 327a               |         | Dh 364a; It 82; Thag 1032a   | GDh 64; Mvu,iii,422,4               |  |
| 327ab              |         |  | cf.Utt 16,15c; MBh XII,255,<br>21ab |  |
| 327b               | cf.250b | S i,185  | MBh II,60,31a                       |  |
| 328                |         |  |                                     | 本行集 38.829a                                  |
| 328b               | cf.469a |  |                                     |  |
| 329                |         |  | Uv 22,18; cf.UvS 294                | cf. 本行集 38.829a; 出曜<br>21.722b; 法集 2.788b    |
| 329c               |         | Dh 152d  |                                     |  |
| 330                |         |  | Uv 22,19; UvS 295                   | cf. 本行集 38.829a; 出曜<br>21.722b; 法集 2.788b    |
| 330a               |         | S ii,285; Dh 79cd  |                                     |  |
| 330abc             |         | J iii,442  |                                     |  |
| 330b               | 365a    |  |                                     |  |
| 330d               |         | cf.Dh 12c  | cf.GDh 214                          |  |
| (10) Utthāna-sutta |         |  |                                     |  |
| 331                |         | S i,198  |                                     | 雜含 1332.367c; 別雜 352.489c;<br>智度 17.184b     |
| 331a               | 332a    | cf.Thag 411a   |                                     |  |
| 331ab              |         | J iii,34; iv,84; Vv 50,10d   |                                     |  |
| 331b               |         | Pv II,6,1; cf.Thag 407bc   | cf.Mvu iii,14,8b                    |  |
| 331d               | 767d    | J iii,169; Thag 967b   |                                     |  |
| 332                |         |  | cf.Uv 4,33                          |  |
| 332d               |         | S iv,158; Ud 15(II,7b); It 58  |                                     |  |
| 333                |         |  | Uv 3,14; ; cf.UvS 49-50             | 出曜 5.634cf.; 8.652c; 法集<br>1.778c            |
| 333a               |         | It 35  |                                     |  |
| 333c               | cf.857d | Ud 78(VII,8f.)   |                                     |  |
| 333def             |         | A iv,228; Dh 315; Thag 403<br>bcd,1005def; Thig 5bcd; DhA<br>iii,488 | GDh 131; Uv 5,16-17; SDh<br>234     |  |

## II(11)

| Sn                | Sn 内部                | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.                     | 漢訳  |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|
| 333d              |                      | S i,8,9,10; J i,13; ii,57,58;<br>Thag 653d,1004d; Bv 2,43;<br>BvA 87                                |                                    |   |
| 333e              |                      | Ap 6,138  |                                    |   |
| 333f              |                      | J iii,43  |                                    |   |
| 334               |                      | Thag 404; ThagA ii,170  |                                    |   |
| 334d              | 592d                 |   |                                    |   |
| (11) Rāhula-sutta |                      | cf.S 8,4,Ānanda-s.  |                                    | cf.難含 1214; 別難 230                                      |
| 335               |                      |   |                                    | cf.增一含 7.581c   |
| 335c              | 336c                 | Ap 57,3   | cf.Mvu i,220,18b=ii,23,3b          | cf.增一含 7.581cf.   |
| 336               |                      |   |                                    |   |
| 337               |                      | Thag 195; ThagA ii,63   |                                    |   |
| 337a              | 284c                 | Thag 892c; Ap 498,31  |                                    |   |
| 337ab             |                      | Ap 482,1  |                                    |   |
| 337c              |                      | J iv,33; v,176; Ap 426,1; S i,<br>120,198; Thag 249a; 789a;<br>Thig 8a; 92a; cf.Thig 90a;<br>341a   | cf.Āy 3,9                          |   |
| 337d              | cf.32d               | S ii,186; A i,131; ii,2; iv,<br>106; It 18; Thag 682d,1008d;<br>Ap 392,27; 482,9; 485,3; Dh<br>376d |                                    |   |
| 338(-339)         |                      | MA ii,380   |                                    |   |
| 338a              |                      | Dh 78a,375e; Thag 249c  | GDh 60                             |   |
| 338b              | cf.969c,960d,<br>72c | Dh 185d; D ii,50; Ud 43(IV,<br>6d); J iii,524; D ii,50(XIV,3,<br>28,3d); DhA 459,3d; Vin A<br>i,187 | cf.Utt 15,4a                       |   |
| 338bc             |                      | Thag 577a,c; Mil 371  |                                    |   |
| 338d              |                      | D ii,50; cf.Ud 43(IV,6c); cf.<br>Dh 8c,185c; It 24; Thag 583d;<br>Vin i,187                         | cf.GDh 218                         |   |
| 339               |                      | MA ii,380   |                                    |   |
| 339c              | cf.1068d             | Thig 14b; DhA iii,177   |                                    |   |
| 339d              |                      | Vism 38   | Yoga 3.4                           | 雜含 1214.331b; 別雜 230.458b;<br>cf.瑜伽 17.372b; 増一含 7.581b |
| 340               |                      |   |                                    |   |
| 340a              |                      | Dh 185b,375d; Thag 583c   | GDh 59                             |   |
| 340ab             |                      | Ap 14,22; 56,6; 486,10; ii,37,<br>2   | GDh 326                            |   |
| 340c              |                      | Thag 6d,636b; Ud 28(III,5a),<br>78(VII,8b); cf.Dh299d   | cf.GDh 103                         |   |
| 340cd             |                      | S i,188; Thag 1225cd; Ap ii,<br>18,67   |                                    |   |
| 341               |                      | Vism 38; Thag 1224cd-5ab  | AKBh 284; SHT 5,No.1140<br>(p.137) | 雜含 1214.331b; 別雜 230.458b;<br>瑜伽 17.372a                |
| 341ab             |                      | S i,188   | Yoga 3,2cd                         | 順正理 47.608b   |
| 341a              |                      | cf.Mil 386  |                                    |   |
| 341b              |                      | Thag 674d; J iii,500  |                                    |   |
| 341c              |                      | Dh 350b; Thag 594ab   |                                    |   |

## II(12)(13)

| Sn                             | Sn 内部      | Pali   | BHS, AMg, etc.        | 漢訳   |
|--------------------------------|------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| 341cd                          |            | S i,188; Ap ii,18,67; 25,47; 36,16; Thig 19,82; cf.S i,120                                   | Yoga 3,3ab            |  |
| 341d                           |            | A i,165,167; Thig 105b,177b  | cf.Mvu ii,198,18b     |  |
| 342                            |            | S i,188; Thag 1226; Thig 20; Ap ii,18,69; SnA 242; ThagA iii,184,207; ThigA 25,133; DhsA 223 | Yoga 3.5              | 雜含 1214.331b; 別雜 230.458b; cf.瑜伽 17.372af. |
| 342a                           |            | Thig 105b  |                       |  |
| 342b                           |            | cf.Thag 60d  |                       |  |
| 342d                           | 949d,1099d | Thig 14d,168d; DhA iii,117   |                       |  |
| (12) Vaṇgīsa-sutta             |            | Thag 1263-1278   |                       | 雜含 1221                                    |
| 343(-358)                      |            | Thag 1263(-1278); ThagA iii, 187   |                       | 雜含 1221.333a; 別雜 255.463b                  |
| 344                            |            | Thag 1264; ThagA iii,187   |                       | 雜含 1221.333a; 別雜 255.463b                  |
| 344ab                          |            | BvA 65   |                       |  |
| 345                            |            | Thag 1265; ThagA iii,187   |                       | 雜含 1221.333a                               |
| 345d                           |            | D ii,288; J v,222; vi,261  |                       |  |
| 346                            |            | Thag 1266; ThagA iii,187   |                       | 雜含 1221.333a                               |
| 346a                           |            | J iii,347  |                       |  |
| 346d                           |            | J iv,322   |                       |  |
| 347                            |            | Thag 1267; ThagA iii,187   |                       | 雜含 1221.333a                               |
| 347c                           |            | cf.A ii,9  |                       |  |
| 348                            |            | Thag 1268; ThagA iii,187   |                       | 雜含 1221.333af.                             |
| 349                            |            | Thag 1269; ThagA iii,187   |                       | 雜含 1221.333b                               |
| 350                            |            | Thag 1270; ThagA iii,187   |                       | 雜含 1221.333b                               |
| 351                            |            | Thag 1271; ThagA iii,187   |                       |  |
| 351a                           |            | M ii,144; A i,162; ii,23; iii, 214; Thag 679c  |                       |  |
| 352                            |            | Thag 1272; ThagA iii,188   |                       |  |
| 353                            |            | Thag 1273; ThagA iii,188   |                       | 雜含 1221.333b                               |
| 353d                           | cf.1061b   |  |                       |  |
| 354                            |            | Thag 1274; ThagA iii,188   |                       |  |
| 355                            |            | Thag 1275; ThagA iii,188   |                       |  |
| 355a                           |            | S i,12,23  |                       |  |
| 355b                           | cf.649a    | Thag 768   |                       |  |
| 356                            |            | Thag 1276; ThagA iii,188   |                       | 雜含 1221.333b                               |
| 357                            |            | Thag 1277; ThagA iii,188   |                       | 雜含 1221.333b                               |
| 357a                           |            | D iii,135; J iii,89  | cf.Mvu i,177,2a       |  |
| 357b                           |            | S i,113; iv,204; Dh 75d; cf. Thag 18a  | Mvu i,250,20b; 251,6b |  |
| 357c                           |            | S i,48; cf.J iv,123(460,11d)   |                       |  |
| 357cd                          |            | J vi,46(539,24ab)  |                       |  |
| 358                            |            | Thag 1278; ThagA iii,188   |                       | 雜含 1221.333b                               |
| 358d                           |            | S i,35,60; v,24; Dh 86d; Thig 10b; J iv,480; DhA ii, 160; A v,232,233,253,254                |                       |  |
| (13) Sammā-paribbājaniya-sutta |            | DA ii,684  |                       |  |
| 359                            |            |  |                       |  |

II(14)

| Sn                     | Sn 内部          | Pali  | BHS, AMg, etc.         | 漢 訳                  |
|------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------|----------------------|
| 359a                   | 83a            |   |                        |                      |
| 359b                   | cf.370c        |   |                        |                      |
| 360a                   |                | DAT ii,299,31                                     |                        |                      |
| 360abc                 |                | J i,374(87abc)                                    |                        |                      |
| 361ab                  |                | cf.It 94; J ii,313; Thig 350ab;<br>DAT ii,300,1-2 |                        |                      |
| 361b                   |                |   | cf.Divy 224            |                      |
| 361c                   | cf.374a        |   |                        |                      |
| 361d                   | 362d-375d      |   |                        |                      |
| 362c                   |                | S i,111; A iv,157                                 |                        |                      |
| 363a                   |                | S i,15; J v,445                                   |                        |                      |
| 364a                   |                | cf.Ud 72(VI,9a)                                   |                        |                      |
| 364b                   |                | S i,198   |                        |                      |
| 364c                   | cf.55c         |   |                        |                      |
| 365                    |                | Petaka 53   |                        |                      |
| 365a                   | 330b           |   |                        |                      |
| 365c                   |                |   | TochSprR(A) No.365,§.3 |                      |
| 366ab                  | 702ab          |   |                        |                      |
| 366c                   | cf.712,924     | J iii,88  | cf.Āy 10,28-29         |                      |
| 367c                   | 17b,86a        |   |                        |                      |
| 368                    |                |   |                        |                      |
| 368b                   | 515b           |   |                        |                      |
| 369ab                  | 14ab           |   |                        |                      |
| 369c                   | 1090a          |   |                        |                      |
| 370a                   |                | Dh 94c; Thag 205c,206c                            |                        |                      |
| 370c                   |                | cf.Thag 5,7,8; J iv,303(487,<br>11cd; 12cd; 13cd) |                        |                      |
| 371a                   |                | S i,100   | cf.Āy 7,23             |                      |
| 371c                   |                |   |                        |                      |
| 372                    |                |   |                        |                      |
| 373                    |                |   |                        |                      |
| 374a                   | cf.361c        |   |                        |                      |
| 374c                   |                | S i,107   |                        |                      |
| 375a                   | cf.1057c       |   |                        |                      |
| (14)Dhammika<br>-sutta |                | cf.A iii,70                                       |                        | cf.舍利弗毘曇 6; 增一含 24.6 |
| 376a                   |                | S i,42,52   |                        |                      |
| 376ab                  |                | KhpA 125  |                        |                      |
| 377                    |                |   |                        |                      |
| 378                    |                |   |                        |                      |
| 379d                   | cf.380d        | cf.J vi,289                                       | cf.Mvu ii,225,7        |                      |
| 380                    |                |   |                        |                      |
| 381                    |                |   |                        |                      |
| 382                    |                |   |                        |                      |
| 383                    |                |   |                        |                      |
| 384c                   |                | Vin i,5; M i,168; S i,137,192;<br>Thag 1239ab     | Mvu iii,317,18         |                      |
| 385d                   |                | J vi,286  |                        |                      |
| 386                    |                |   | Mvu iii,328,16-19      |                      |
| 387a                   |                | Thag 455a; J vi,220; cf.A iii,<br>69,379          |                        |                      |
| 387ab                  | cf.759ab,974cd |   |                        |                      |

## II(14)

| Sn        | Sn 内部                      | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.   | 漢 訳                                    |
|-----------|----------------------------|---|--|--|
| 387c      | 975a,cf.778a               | Vin i,21; cf.A iii,411; S i,22  |  |  |
| 388d      |                            | Vv 11,6; Pv IV,1,61   |  |  |
| 389       |                            |   |  |  |
| 390       |                            |   |  |  |
| 390a      | cf.832d                    |   |  |  |
| 391(-392) |                            | Vism 45 (I,129)   |  |  |
| 391c      | cf.749c                    | cf.Dh 285d  | cf.GDh 299   |  |
| 391d      | cf.749c                    |   |  |  |
| 392       |                            | Vism 45 (I,129); J ii,294; Mil 367  |  |  |
| 392c      | cf.211b                    | Thag 10c  |  |  |
| 392d      | cf.625a; 812 ab; 845c-f    |   |  |  |
| 393       |                            |   |  |  |
| 394       |                            |   |  |  |
| 394a      | cf.705d                    | A i,214; J vi,139; cf.Dh 129d, 130d   | Sūy 1,1,1,3<br>cf.Āy 15,19=25,24                       | 舍利弗 6.574a                             |
| 394c      | 35a                        | M ii,99:Dh 142c:J iv,452; v, 148  | Divy 339(Vaidya 210,9); GDh 80                         |  |
| 394cd     |                            | Dh 405ab; cf.Dh 130a  |  |  |
| 394d      | cf.146b,629b,<br>704d,967b |   | cf.Āy 41,7; 5,9  |  |
| 395(-399) |                            | Upj 215,15-18   |  | 舍利弗 6.574b                             |
| 395cd     | cf.397cd                   | Upj 220,5-8   |  | 舍利弗 6.574b                             |
| 396       |                            | A i,215   |  | 舍利弗 6.574b                             |
| 396a      |                            | Upj 224,2-5   |  | 舍利弗 6.574c                             |
| 397       |                            |   |  | 舍利弗 6.574c                             |
| 397cd     | cf.395cd                   |   |  | 舍利弗 6.574c                             |
| 398       |                            | Upj 230,2-5   |  | 舍利弗 6.574c                             |
| 399       |                            | Upj 230,6-9   |  | 舍利弗 6.574c                             |
| 400(-401) |                            | A i,214f.; iv,254; 257; 261f.; VinA 1342  | Sūy 1,8,19   | 增一含 16.625c; 長爪梵志 968c; 舍利弗 6.574c     |
| 401       |                            | A i,215; iv,254; 257; 262; VinA 1342  |  | 增一含 16.625c; 長爪梵志 968c; 舍利弗 6.574c     |
| 401b      |                            | Upj 186,13-14   |  | 舍利弗 6.574c                             |
| 402       |                            |   | cf.SHT 5,No.1161(p.159); Maitr 76; Bhiksuni p.114(v.2) | 雜含 1117.296a; 別雜 46.389af.; 智度 13.402a |
| 402bcd    |                            | S i,208; A i,144,145; J iv,320; vi,118,120-3; Thig 31abcd; Vv 19,9; 22,6; passim; DhA iv,21 |  |  |
| 402c      |                            | S i,206   |  | 舍利弗 6.574c                             |
| 403       |                            | J iv,282; vi,202  |  | 舍利弗 6.574c                             |
| 403bc     |                            | J iv,76; Pv I,11,6b; II,1,4d  | Mvu i,286,7  | 舍利弗 6.574c                             |
| 404       |                            | S i,182   |  | 舍利弗 6.574c                             |
| 404a      |                            |   |  |  |

### III MAHĀVAGGA (1)

| Sn                | Sn 内部        | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.        | 漢 訳                      |
|-------------------|--------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) Pabbajā-sutta |              | cf. Smkv 126-133   | Mvu ii,198f.          | 四分 31; 有部破僧事 4           |
| 405               |              |  |                       | 有部破僧事 4.118b             |
| 405ab             |              |  | Mvu ii,166,3          |                          |
| 405d              |              | Thig 322b; J iv,471; Cp III, 5,5d; cf.Ap in ParDip V,17, 17d; 93,27b; 103,16d; 131,29d; Dip VI,17b   |                       |                          |
| 406               |              | M i,179; S v,350; A ii,208   |                       | 有部破僧事 4.118b             |
| 407               |              | Ap 32,12; ii,34,4  |                       | 有部破僧事 4.118b             |
| 407a              |              | Ap 90,3  |                       |                          |
| 407ab             |              | J iv,471; Ap 390,21  |                       |                          |
| 407c              |              | Dh 232c  |                       |                          |
| 407cd             |              | Ap 90,3  |                       |                          |
| 407d              |              | DhA i,17,3d  |                       |                          |
| 408               |              |  | Mvu ii,198,3-4        | 有部破僧事 4.118bf.           |
| 408a              |              | DAT ii,291,30; iii,34,26   |                       |                          |
| 408ab             | cf.976ab     |  |                       |                          |
| 408b              |              | Vin i,43; It 17; S ii,185  | Mvu ii,198,5-6        | 有部破僧事 4.118c             |
| 409               |              |  | Mvu ii,198,7-8        | 四分 31.779c; 有部破僧事 4.118c |
| 409d              | 419d; cf.30d | Thag(intro. 3d); 483b; 630d  |                       |                          |
| 410               |              |  |                       |                          |
| 410a              | 562a         | J vi,102; J vi,575   |                       |                          |
| 410b              |              | Bv X,3b  |                       |                          |
| 410c              | cf.420c      | Ap 6,115; 385,1; 538,10; Mil 24  |                       |                          |
| 410d              |              | Ap 484,10; 487,7; Vism 68  | cf.Divy 518           |                          |
| 411               |              |  | Mvu ii,198,9-10       | 四分 31.780a; 有部破僧事 4.118c |
| 411a              |              | Pv IV,3,41   |                       |                          |
| 411c              |              | J iv,399   |                       |                          |
| 412               |              |  | Mvu ii,198,11-12      | 四分 31.780a; 有部破僧事 4.118c |
| 412a              |              | J iv,447   |                       |                          |
| 412b              |              |  | cf.Mvu iii,294,19     |                          |
| 412cd             |              | Pv III,1,1   |                       |                          |
| 413               |              |  | Mvu ii,198            | 四分 31.780a; 有部破僧事 4.118c |
| 413a              |              | cf.Thag 579b; Pv IV,3,41e  |                       |                          |
| 413b              |              | Thag 116b,579d,890b; Ap 6, 115; Pv IV,3,41d; Mil 343   |                       |                          |
| 413d              |              | S iii,143; D ii 286; It 10; Thag 20d,59d,196d,607d,655d, 686d,1002d,1058d; Vv 21,11; Ap 10,17; 59,10; 394,23; 410, 20; 467,3; Mil 45; Thig 35d | Mvu ii,359,6b         |                          |
| 414               |              |  | Mvu ii,198,13-14      | 四分 31.780a; 有部破僧事 4.118c |
| 414a              | 708a         | cf.Dip XIV,9c; 15c; 42c; 52a   | Mvu ii,198,15-16      | 四分 31.780a; 有部破僧事 4.118c |
| 415               |              |  | Mvu ii,198,17-18a,20a | 四分 31.780a; 有部破僧事 4.118c |
| 416               |              |  |                       |                          |
| 416c              |              | Ap 95,3  |                       |                          |
| 416d              |              | Thag 177b,1081d; Ap 482, 10; ii,21,34  | cf.Mvu iii,384,19b    |                          |
| 417               |              |  |                       | 四分 31.780a; 有部破僧事 4.118c |
| 417a              | cf.202a      |  |                       |                          |

## III(2)

| Sn                    | Sn 内部        | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.                            | 漢 訳                                      |
|-----------------------|--------------|--|---|--|
| 417c                  |              | J v, 264(530,2c); cf.J iv,85(454,2c); v,232(528,1e);   | cf.Mvu ii,198,21a; 199,6a                 |  |
| 418                   |              | J v,264; vi,223  |   | 有部破僧事 4.118c                             |
| 418b                  |              | Vin iv,203   |   |  |
| 418d                  |              |  | Mvu ii,199,8-9                            |  |
| 418bcd                |              |  |   |  |
| 419                   |              |  | Mvu ii,199,10                             | 四分 31.780a; 有部破僧事 4.118c                 |
| 419a                  |              | VinA i,76  |   |  |
| 419ab                 |              | J vi,224   |   |  |
| 419c                  |              | J v,264; Ap 389,66   |   |  |
| 419d                  | 409d; cf.30d |  |   |  |
| 420                   |              | J vi,25  | cf.GDh 184                                | 四分 31.780a; 有部破僧事 4.118c                 |
| 420ab                 |              | J iii,218  |   |  |
| 420b                  |              |  | Mvu ii,199                                | 四分 31.780a; 有部破僧事 4.118c                 |
| 421                   |              |  |   |  |
| 421a                  |              | cf.J vi,321  | Mvu ii,199,14-15                          | 四分 31.780a; 有部破僧事 4.118<br>cf.; 智度 3.77a |
| 422                   |              |  |   |  |
| 422b                  |              | Pv IV,6,1b   |   |  |
| 423                   |              | DAT ii,349,30  | Mvu ii,199,16-17                          | 四分 31.780a; 有部破僧事 4.119<br>a; 智度 3.77a   |
| 423c                  |              | J i,139  |   |  |
| 423d                  |              | J vi,16,57,175   |   |  |
| 424                   |              |  |   |  |
| 424a                  | cf.50c       | Thag 791a; Thig 485d; D ii,<br>274   |   | 四分 31.780a; 有部破僧事 4.119a                 |
| 424ab                 |              | Thig 226ab; Thag 458ab   |   |  |
| 424b                  | 1098b        | A iii,75; A i,147  |   |  |
| 424c                  |              |  | Mvu ii,199,18                             |  |
| (2) Padhāna-<br>sutta |              |  | Mvu ii,238ff.; Lal 261ff.<br>(XVIII)      | 本行集 25; 大莊嚴 7; cf.智度 5                   |
| 425                   |              |  | Mvu ii,238,4                              | 本行集 25.769b; 大莊嚴 7.582b                  |
| 425a                  |              | Thig 212a; Ap 342,7  |   |  |
| 425b                  |              | Thag 340b; Thig 306b,309b  |   |  |
| 425bed                |              |  | Lal 261,1d-2                              |  |
| 425d                  |              | S v,6; A ii,40; Thag 171b;<br>Thig 8d,211d; J i,275,278; ii,<br>22; DhA ii,106; It 111(107,1d) |   |  |
| 426                   |              |  | Mvu ii,238,6-7; 405,18-19;<br>Lal 261,6-7 | 大莊嚴 7.582b; 本行集 25.769b                  |
| 426c                  | cf.585a      | J iv,357; vi,482; Vv 63,10a  |   |  |
| 426d                  |              |  | Mvu ii,238,8-9; Lal 261,8,11              | 本行集 25.769b                              |
| 427                   |              | Pv IV,1,6  |   |  |
| 427c                  |              |  | Mvu ii,238,11-12; Lal 261,12-<br>13       | 大莊嚴 7.582c; 本行集 25.769b                  |
| 428                   |              |  | cf.GDh 3                                  |  |
| 428b                  |              | cf.Dh 392d; Thag 341b  | Mvu ii,238,13-14; Lal 261,14-<br>15       | 大莊嚴 7.582c; 本行集 25.769b                  |
| 429                   |              |  | cf.Āy 24,2                                |  |
| 429b                  | 701b         | J vi,439f.   | Mvu ii,238,15-16; Lal 261,16-<br>17       | 大莊嚴 7.582c; 本行集 25.769b                  |
| 430                   |              |  |   |  |

III(2)

| Sn        | Sn 内部         | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.                            | 漢 訳  |
|-----------|---------------|--|---|--|
| 430c      |               | S i,128  |   |  |
| 431       |               |  | Mvu ii,238,17-18; Lal 261,18-19           | 大莊嚴 7.582c; 本行集 25.769b                      |
| 431b      |               | J v,318(532,9d)  |   |  |
| 432       |               |  | Mvu ii,238; Lal 262                       | 大莊嚴 7.582c                                   |
| 432a      |               | Thag 745a  |   |  |
| 432ab     |               |  | GDh 260; Mvu ii,239,9; Lal 262,8          |  |
| 433       |               |  | Mvu ii,239,1-2; Lal 262,1-2               | 本行集 25.769b                                  |
| 434       |               |  | Mvu ii,239,3,5-6; Lal 262,3-5             | 本行集 25.769b                                  |
| 434b      | cf.198c       | cf.S iv,231  |   |  |
| 434d      |               | J i,309; Bv III,22; IV,14; V, 20b; VI,14b; XII,15b; XVI, 12b; 15b; XVII,12b; XVIII, 15b; XX,22b; XXI,14b; XXII, 17b; XXIII,12b; 15b; XXIV, 14b; XXV,31b; IX,15b; XIV, 14b; XIX,11b; Ap ii,28,48; BvA 138 |   |  |
| 435       |               |  | Mvu ii,239,7-8; Lal 262,6-7               |  |
| 436(-437) |               | ThagA i,51   | Mvu ii,240,3-4; Lal 262,14-15             | 大莊嚴 7.582c; 本行集 25.769c; 智度 5.99b; 同 15.169a |
| 436(-439) |               | MNd 96,174,333; CNd 253 (144); ItA 171   |   |  |
| 436a      |               | MA iii,405; UdA 50; ThagA iii,49; DAT i,16,3   |   |  |
| 437       |               | ThagA i,51; MNd 96,174,333; CNd 253(144); ItA 171  | Mvu ii,240,5-6; Lal 262,16-17             | 大莊嚴 7.582c; 本行集 25.769c; 智度 5.99b; 同 15.169a |
| 438       |               | MNd 96,174,334; CNd 253 (144f.); ItA 171   | Mvu ii,240; Lal 262,18-19                 | 大莊嚴 7.582c; 本行集 25.769c; 智度 5.99b; 同 15.169a |
| 438a      |               | J iii,128; iv,222; Ap ii,28,61; 30,48  |   |  |
| 438cd     | 132ab         |  |   |  |
| 438d      | cf.206c       | cf.Dh 6a; J iii,488(428,6a); Thag 275a,498a  |   |  |
| 439       |               | MNd 96,174,334; CNd 253 (145); ItA 172   | Mvu ii,240,8a,10; Lal 262,20-21           | 大莊嚴 7.582c; 本行集 25.769c; cf.智度 15.169a       |
| 439d      |               | J vi,234   |   |  |
| 440       |               |  | Lal 262,10-11; Mvu ii,239,12              | 大莊嚴 7.582c; 本行集 25.769c                      |
| 440a      |               |  | cf.KatySr II,7,1; SatBr III, 2,1,10,13-14 |  |
| 440b      |               |  | cf.Utt 22,29b; MBh II,599*,1; I,145,20a   |  |
| 440cd     |               | Thag 194cd; J vi,495   |   |  |
| 441ab     |               |  | Mvu ii,240,9; Lal 262,21                  |  |
| 441b      | cf.859b       | A ii,54; Ud 69(VI,4b)  | cf.Sūy I,1,1,6b                           |  |
| 441c      | 724e; cf.726e | J iv,360(494,20cd)   |   |  |
| 441cd     |               | cf.J v,260(529,67d); 507(537, 114d,116d); vi,228(544,61b); 494(547,62b); 495(71d)  |   |  |
| 441d      |               |  |   |  |
| 442       |               |  | cf.Mvu ii,239,18-240,1                    |  |

## III(3)

| Sn                      | Sn 内部 | Pali  | BHS, AMg, etc.  | 漢訳   |
|-------------------------|-------|---|---|--|
| 442b                    |       | Dh 175d; Thag 177d, 1166d;<br>Thig 7d, 10d, 56d, 65d; Ap ii, 27,<br>66                  |   |  |
| 443                     |       |   | Mvu ii, 240, 11; Lal 262, 22–263,<br>1                  | 大莊嚴 7.582c; 本行集 25.769c;   |
| 444                     |       |   | Mvu ii, 240, 12–13; Lal 263, 2–3                        | 智度 5.99c; cf. 智度 15.167a   |
| 445                     |       |   | cf. Mvu ii, 240, 15                                     | 智度 5.99c   |
| 445cd                   |       |   |   |  |
| 445d                    | 79d   | J ii, 257; Vv 51, 4; Dh 225d  |   |  |
| 446                     |       | MA iii, 373; SnA 37; SA i,<br>185; UdA 336; BvA 135; CpA<br>8; DA i, 288; iii, 877, 994 |   |  |
| 446b                    |       |   | Mvu iii, 294, 19b                                       |  |
| 446d                    |       | Pv IV, 3, 40d   | Mvu i, 305, 18b; ii, 259, 11b;<br>350, 1b; iii, 254, 3b |  |
| 447(–448)               |       | S i, 124  |   | 雜含 246.59b; 同 1092.286c;<br>別雜 31.383b   |
| 448                     |       | S i, 124  |   | 雜含 246.59b; 同 1092.286c;<br>別雜 31.383b   |
| 448c                    |       | Ap 336, 3; 424, 3   |   |  |
| 448d                    |       | S i, 127  |   |  |
| 449                     |       | S i, 122; DhA i, 433  | Mvu ii, 240, 16–17                                      | 雜含 246.59b; 同 1091.286b;<br>智度 5.99c   |
| 449a                    |       | J iii, 157; Thig 52c  |   |  |
| 449cd                   |       | M i, 338; Thag 1208cd   |   |  |
| 449d                    |       | Vin i, 21; Ap 121, 5; Vv 81,<br>28d; 21, 12d  | Mvu ii, 404, 16b  |  |
| (3) Subhāsita<br>-sutta |       | S. VIII, 5, Subhāsita(i, 188–189);<br>Thag 1227–1230                                    | cf. Uv 8, 11–15   | 雜含 1218; 別雜 253  |
| 450(–454)               |       | S i, 189; KhpA 135; Peṭaka 69   | Uv 8, 11; UvS 89; Yoga 20;<br>MBh V, 36, 12             | 雜含 1218.332a; 別雜 253.462b;<br>法句下 574c; 出曜 11.667a; 法<br>集 1.781b; 四分 52.952b; 大婆<br>沙 6.28c; 毘婆沙 3.20c; 瑜伽<br>17.381b |
| 450d                    |       | cf. Dh 223d, 224a; Mhv 130, 11  | cf. GDh 280, 281  |  |
| 451(–454)               |       | S i, 189; Thag 1227; ThagA<br>iii, 184  | Uv 8, 12; UvS 90  | 雜含 1218.332a; 別雜 253.462c;<br>出曜 11.667a; 法集 1.781b; 四<br>分 52.952b; 法句上 562a  |
| 451c                    |       | J iii, 101  | cf. GDh 290, 291  |  |
| 451d                    |       | Dh 51c, 52c; Thag 323–4c  | cf. Uv 8, 13; UvS 91                                    |  |
| 452                     |       | S i, 189; Thag 1228; ThagA<br>iii, 184  |   | 雜含 1218.332a; 別雜 253.462c;<br>出曜 11.667b; 法集 1.781c; 四<br>分 52.952b; 法句上 562a  |
| 452a                    |       | J i, 193  |   |  |
| 452ab                   |       | cf. J vi, 412(546, 11ab)  |   |  |
| 453                     |       | S i, 189; Thag 1229; ThagA<br>iii, 184  | Uv 8, 14; UvS 92  | 雜含 1218.332a; 別雜 253.462c;<br>出曜 11.667b; 法集 1.781c; 四<br>分 52.952b; 法句上 562a  |
| 453b                    |       | M iii, 154; Dh 5d; J vi, 528  |   |  |
| 453cd                   |       | UdA 77  |   |  |

III (4)

| Sn                             | Sn 内部                   | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.                       | 漢 訳  |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| 454                            |                         | KhpA 136; S i,189; Thag 1230; ThagA iii,184         | Uv 8,15; UvS 93                      | 雜含 1218.332a; 別雜 253.462c; 出曜 11.667c; 法集 1.781c; 四分 52.952b; 法句上 562a |
| 454b                           | cf.186b                 | M i,227; Thig 21b,45b; Ap 389,65                    | Divy 164                             |  |
| 454c                           | cf.32d                  | Thig 206c   |                                      |  |
| (4) Sundarika-bhāradvāja-sutta |                         | S.VII,9,Sundarika(i,167-170)                        |                                      | 雜含 1184; 別雜 99; 婆須蜜論 9   |
| 455                            |                         |   |                                      |  |
| 456                            |                         |   |                                      |  |
| 457e                           |                         | S i,13,165  |                                      |  |
| 458abc                         | 1043-5                  | S i,168   |                                      | 雜含 1184.320c; 別雜 99.409a   |
| 459                            |                         |   |                                      |  |
| 459b                           | cf.479b                 | S i,141; Pv IV,1,34                                 |                                      |  |
| 460c                           | 1048c                   | J v,222(527,44c)                                    |                                      |  |
| 461                            |                         | S i,168   |                                      | 雜含 1184.320c; 別雜 99.409a   |
| 462                            |                         | J vi,206  |                                      |  |
| 463                            |                         | S i,168; MA v,85; SA i,26; ii,374                   |                                      | 雜含 1184.320c; 別雜 99.409a   |
| 463ab                          |                         | Vin i,3; S i,62; iv,157; A ii,6; Ud 3; It 115       |                                      |  |
| 463cd                          | 464-466cd;<br>490-503cd | cf.Dh 108b  | cf.GDh 321                           |  |
| 463d                           |                         | SnA i,416   |                                      |  |
| 464                            | 497                     | A iii,373   |                                      |  |
| 465a                           | 214c                    | J i,183   |                                      |  |
| 465                            | 498                     | cf.S i,50,51; Thig 2ab; J iv,330; v,34              |                                      |  |
| 465ab                          |                         | cf.Ud 4(I,5b)                                       |                                      |  |
| 466b                           | cf.1056ab               | S i,48  |                                      |  |
| 467b                           |                         | J v,84  |                                      |  |
| 467c                           |                         |   |                                      |  |
| 468                            |                         |   |                                      | 婆須蜜論 1549.797a   |
| 468d                           | 469d-478f               | cf.S i,50   |                                      |  |
| 469a                           | cf.328b,537d            | UdA 194   |                                      |  |
| 469ab                          | 494ab                   | cf.Ud 32(III,9c); Thag 1092b; J iv,303; cf.J vi,259 |                                      |  |
| 469abcd                        |                         | Ud 29(III,6abc); Peṭaka 10                          | Mvu iii,418,13-16; Uv 33,14; UvS 537 |  |
| 470                            |                         |   |                                      |  |
| 470c                           |                         | Dh 20e  | GDh 191                              | 婆須蜜論 1549.797c   |
| 470d                           | 468d                    | cf.Ud 74(VII,1c); Peṭaka 24; Nett 63,143            |                                      |  |
| 471a                           |                         |   |                                      |  |

## III(4)

| Sn        | Sn 内部        | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc. | 漢訳   |
|-----------|--------------|---|----------------|--|
| 471c      |              | Ud 74; S i,14,53; cf. It 32,40,50; Thag 486c; Bv 1,2b; Ap 146,4; J i,183  | Mvu iii,325,8  |  |
| 471d      | 468d         |   |                |  |
| 472       | 475b         | Petaka 24; cf.Ud 74   |                | 婆須蜜論 1549.797c-798a                              |
| 472b      | 475b         | A ii,6; iv,157,160; S iv,210  |                |  |
| 472c      | cf.176c,501b | Ap 306,1  |                |  |
| 473       |              |   |                | 婆須蜜論 1549.797b                                   |
| 473d      | 468d         |   |                |  |
| 474       | 468d         |   |                | 婆須蜜論 1549.797b                                   |
| 474d      | 468d         |   |                |  |
| 475a      |              | CNd 54; PsA 57  |                |  |
| 475ab     |              | A ii,6  |                |  |
| 475b      | 472b         |   |                |  |
| 476a      |              | cf.It 28(34,2c); 42(47,3c)  |                |  |
| 476c      |              | J ii,418  |                |  |
| 477b      | 519b         | cf.J vi,380   |                |  |
| 477c      | cf.1059d     |   |                |  |
| 477d      | 468d         |   |                |  |
| 478       |              |   |                | 婆須蜜論 1549.798a                                   |
| 478c      |              | S i,60; ii,278,279,285; It 36; Thag 1022c,1166c; Thig 7c, 10c,56c,65c; Vv 5,12; Ap 9, 13                          |                |  |
| 478d      |              | S i,181; It 72,73,117,118; Thag 335f; Bv 5,3; J i,39; A 387,31; 542,4; ii,24,4; D ii, 267; Vv 81,17d              |                |  |
| 478e      | cf.875cd     |   |                |  |
| 478f      | 468d         | cf.S i,50   |                |  |
| 479       |              | cf.S i,168  |                |  |
| 479c      |              | J iv,476  |                |  |
| 480(-481) | 81           | S i,167,168,173; Mil 228  |                | 別雜 99.409a; 婆須蜜論 1549.798a; cf. 雜含 1157.308a     |
| 481       | 82           | S i,167,168,173   |                | 別雜 99.409af.; 婆須蜜論 1549.798b; cf. 雜含 1157.308af. |
| 481c      |              | D ii,272  |                |  |
| 482       |              |   |                |  |
| 483       |              |   |                | cf.婆須蜜論 1549.798bf.                              |
| 483b      |              | S iii,83  |                |  |
| 484       |              |   |                | 婆須蜜論 1549.798b                                   |
| 484c      |              | Ap 1,165; A i,273   |                |  |
| 485       |              |   |                | 婆須蜜論 1549.798b                                   |
| 485b      |              | J iii,305   |                |  |
| 485d      |              | S i,175   |                |  |
| 486       | cf.568-9     |   |                |  |
| 486b      |              | S i,220; A,ii,35; iii,36; It 88; Thag 1177d; Thig 287b; Ap 6,18; 23,23; 43,2; 43,4; 169,2; 308,2; passim; ii,10,2 |                |  |
| 486bc     |              | Thag 566a,c   |                |  |
| 486d      |              | S i,175; A iii,41; iv,292; Dh 356-9d  |                |  |

III (5)

| Sn              | Sn 内部                                   | Pāli                          | BHS, AMg, etc.          | 漢 訳                          |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| (5) Māgha-sutta |   |                               |                         | cf. 雜含 1159; 別雜 82           |
| 487             |   |                               |                         | 雜含 1159.309b; 別雜 82.402b     |
| 487b            |   | J v,55                        |                         |                              |
| 487cde          | 488abc, 489abc,<br>505abc               |                               |                         |                              |
| 488             |   |                               |                         | 雜含 1159.309b; 別雜 82.402b     |
| 488abc          | 489abc, 505abc,<br>487cde               |                               |                         |                              |
| 488d            | 509b                                    | J iv,381                      |                         |                              |
| 489             |   |                               |                         | 雜含 1159.309b; 別雜 82.402b     |
| 489abc          | 487cde, 488abc,<br>505abc               |                               |                         |                              |
| 489d            | cf.504b                                 |                               |                         |                              |
| 490cd           | 463-6cd, 491-<br>503cd                  |                               |                         |                              |
| 491b            | 492b, 1048c,<br>1060c, 1078c            | cf. M iii,69                  |                         |                              |
| 492b            | 491b                                    |                               |                         |                              |
| 493a            | 74a                                     | Dh 20c; S i,184               | Mvu i,166,19; Utt.32.9a |                              |
| 494ab           | 469ab                                   | cf. Ud 29(III,7ab); Petaka 10 | Mvu i,418,13-14         |                              |
| 494b            |   | J vi,259                      |                         |                              |
| 495             |   |                               |                         |                              |
| 496a            |   | S i,107; Dh 180b              |                         |                              |
| 496b            | 801b                                    | S i,12                        |                         |                              |
| 497             | 464                                     | SnA 416                       |                         |                              |
| 498             | 465                                     |                               |                         |                              |
| 498b            |   | cf. S i,50,51                 |                         |                              |
| 499             |   |                               |                         |                              |
| 500             |   |                               |                         |                              |
| 500a            |   |                               | Āy 8,22                 |                              |
| 501a            |   | D ii,100,101; S iii,42        |                         |                              |
| 501b            | cf.176c,472c                            |                               |                         |                              |
| 502b            |   | Ap 6,153                      |                         |                              |
| 503a            | cf.212b                                 |                               |                         |                              |
| 503cd           | 463-6,490-502<br>cd                     |                               |                         |                              |
| 504b            | cf.489d                                 |                               |                         |                              |
| 504c            | 502a                                    |                               |                         |                              |
| 504d            | 1052f, 1057d,<br>1075d, 1102d           |                               |                         |                              |
| 505             |   |                               |                         | 雜含 1159.309b; 別雜 82.402b     |
| 505abc          | 487cde, 488abc,<br>489abc               |                               |                         |                              |
| 506             |   |                               | cf. Āy 15,23            | cf. 雜含 1159.309b; 別雜 82.402b |
| 506b            |   |                               |                         |                              |
| 507             |   |                               |                         | cf. 雜含 1159.309b; 別雜 82.402b |
| 507ab           | cf.J v,148                              |                               | Mvu iii,373,10-11       |                              |
| 507b            | It 21; Thag 647ab; A iv,150;<br>J v,191 |                               |                         |                              |
| 507c            | cf.1142b                                | Ud 15; J iii,262              | cf. Sp 185,31           |                              |
| 508             |   |                               |                         | 雜含 1159.309b;                |
| 508c            | cf.85c                                  |                               | Sūy I,5,1,1c            |                              |

## III(6)

| Sn                | Sn 内部        | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.                           | 漢訳   |
|-------------------|--------------|--|--|--|
| 508e              |              | A iii,225  |  |  |
| 509               |              |  |  | cf. 雜合 1159.309b   |
| 509a              |              | A iii,336  |  |  |
| 509b              | 488d         |  |  |  |
| (6) Sabhiya-sutta |              |  | Mvu iii,394ff.                           | 本行集 39   |
| 510               |              |  | Mvu iii,394,16-19                        | 本行集 39.833c  |
| 510b              | 511b         |  | Mvu iii,395,1-4                          | 本行集 39.834a  |
| 511               |              | D ii,275; DA i,155; MA ii, 274                     |  | 本行集 39.834a  |
| 512               |              | J iii,493,495; iv,10,13,240, 241,409; v,90         | Mvu ii,430,13; 431,15; iii,6, 13         |  |
| 512b              | 1030d        |  | Mvu iii,395,6-9                          | 本行集 39.834a  |
| 513               |              | M ii,144   |  |  |
| 513c              |              | MNd 71; CNd 220(Stede); cf. Peṭaka 19(prose)       | Mvu iii,395,11-14                        | 本行集 39.834a; 婆須蜜論 6.769b   |
| 514d              | cf.656b      |  |  |  |
| 515               |              |  | Mvu iii,395,16-19                        | 本行集 39.834a  |
| 515b              | cf.368b      |  | Āy 16,1; Sūy I,5,2,24b                   |  |
| 515d              | cf.783d,855d | cf.Ud 3(I,4e)                                      |  |  |
| 516               |              | MNd 244; Nett 170; Peṭaka 52; CNd 74               | Mvu iii,395,19-396,3                     | 本行集 39.834a  |
| 516b              | 521b,527b    |  | Mvu iii,397,4; 398,10; cf.Mvu iii,399,12 |  |
| 516d              |              | S i,65,187; It 69; Thag 12d, 196c,607c; Mil 45     | cf.Āy 14,15; Manu 6,45                   |  |
| 517               |              |  | Mvu iii,396,4-7                          | 本行集 39.834af.; cf. 雜合 100.28a; 101.28b; 別雜 266.467a; 267.467b; 法蘊 2.461c |
| 517c              |              | Vin i,294  |  |  |
| 518               |              |  | Mvu iii,396,11-13                        | 本行集 39.834b  |
| 519               |              | MNd 87; CNd 214(Stede)                             | Mvu iii,396,15-18                        | 本行集 39.834b  |
| 519a              |              | cf.S i,182; Dh 267ab,388a; Ud 4; Vin i,3; A iv,144 | cf.GDh 1,16                              |  |
| 519b              | 477b         | cf.J vi,380  |  |  |
| 520               |              |  | Mvu iii,396,19-397,2                     | 本行集 39.834b  |
| 520a              | cf.636ab     | S i,72   | cf.Mvu i,316,5                           |  |
| 520c              |              | It 69; J iii,360                                   |  |  |
| 521               |              |  | Mvu iii,397,3-6                          | 本行集 39.834b  |
| 521a              |              | A iv,144; M i,280; cf.Thag 348a                    |  |  |
| 521b              | 516b,527b    |  |  |  |
| 521d              | cf.535d      |  |  |  |
| 522               |              | MA i,153; SA i,77; MNd 202; CNd 180(Stede)         | Mvu iii,397,7-10                         | 本行集 39.834b  |
| 522a              |              | cf.A iii,346; Thag 693b; S i, 123,126              |  |  |
| 522c              | 536c         |  |  |  |
| 523               |              |  | Mvu iii,398,14-17                        | 本行集 39.834b  |
| 523d              | 528d         |  |  |  |
| 524               | cf.525       |  | Mvu iii,398,19-399,2                     | 本行集 39.834b  |

## III (6)

| Sn    | Sn 内部                                    | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.                          | 漢訳                         |
|-------|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| 525   | cf.524                                   |   | Mvu iii,399,3-6                         | 本行集 39.834b                |
| 526   |  |   | Mvu iii,399,7-10                        | 本行集 39.834b                |
| 526b  | cf.203c                                  |   |   |                            |
| 527   |  | MNd 58,336; CNd 84f.  | Mvu iii,399,11-14                       | 本行集 39.834b                |
| 527a  |  | J iv,53   |   |                            |
| 527b  | 516b,521b                                |   |   |                            |
| 527c  |  |   | cf.GDh 47                               |                            |
| 527d  |  | cf.Ud 71(VI,7c)   |   |                            |
| 528   |  |   | Mvu iii,397,12-15                       | 本行集 39.834c                |
| 529   |  | MNd 93,205; CNd 256(Stede)  | Mvu iii,397,17-20                       | 本行集 39.834c                |
| 530   |  |   | Mvu iii,398,1-4                         | 本行集 39.834c                |
| 531   |  | CNd 255(Stede),187,201,355  | Mvu iii,398,5-8                         | 本行集 39.834c                |
| 532   |  |   | Mvu iii,398,9-12                        | 本行集 39.834c                |
| 532c  |  | cf.J ii,247   |   |                            |
| 533   |  |   | Mvu iii,399,16-19                       | 本行集 39.834c                |
| 534   |  |   | Mvu iii,399,21-400,2                    | 本行集 39.834c                |
| 535   |  |   | Mvu iii,400,3-6                         | 本行集 39.834c                |
| 535b  | 29c,152d                                 | Vv 53,24; cf.A iv,290   |   |                            |
| 535d  | cf.521d                                  |   |   |                            |
| 536   |  |   | Mvu iii,400,7-10                        | 本行集 39.834c                |
| 537   |  |   | Mvu iii,400,11-16                       | 本行集 39.834c                |
| 537b  | 1055b,1068b,<br>1103b; cf.150c,<br>1122b | S i,122; J ii,61; Bv 1,8; Ap<br>ii,9,11; D i,23,153,251; A ii,<br>129; Vism 176 |   |                            |
| 537bc |  |   | cf.Āy 12,28-9                           |                            |
| 537d  | cf.328b,469a                             |   | cf.Āy 15,10-11                          |                            |
| 538   |  | PsA 438   | Mvu iii,400,19-401,1                    | cf.婆須蜜論 1549.771cf.(prose) |
| 539   |  |   | Mvu iii,401,2-5                         |                            |
| 539a  |  | S i,195; Thag 632; Thig 320   |   |                            |
| 539d  | cf.32d                                   |   |   |                            |
| 540   |  |   |   | 本行集 39.835a                |
| 540ab |  | cf.J vi,259   |   |                            |
| 540b  |  | Ap 306,1  |   |                            |
| 540c  |  | Vin iv,54; J iii,453; cf.Ud<br>43(IV,7b)  |   |                            |
| 540cd |  |   | Mvu iii,401,6-7                         |                            |
| 541   |  |   | Mvu iii,401,10,12                       | 本行集 39.835a                |
| 542   |  |   | Mvu iii,401,11,14; cf.Mvu<br>iii,417,3b | 本行集 39.835a                |
| 542b  |  | M i,227; A ii,39; J vi,60;<br>MA i,41; AA ii,183                                |   |                            |
| 542c  |  | Thig 205  |   |                            |
| 542d  |  | J iii,19  |   |                            |
| 543   |  |   | Mvu iii,401,8-9                         | 本行集 39.835a                |
| 543c  |  | D ii,208(XVIII,13,1a); 211(18,<br>1a); 221(XIX,3,1a); 227(17,1a)                | Mvu iii,203,15                          |                            |
| 543cd |  | J vi,568,571  |   |                            |
| 544   |  | It 76; Ap 133,3   |   | 本行集 39.835b                |
| 544a  |  |   |   |                            |

## III(7)

| Sn             | Sn 内部       | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.  | 漢 訳   |
|----------------|-------------|--|---|---|
| 544ab          |             | D iii,197,202; S iii,91; A v, 325,326; Thag 629ab,1084ab, 1179ab; Ap 20,6; 112,6; 128,3; 251,2; 316,4; 408,26; 482,25; 499,8; 540,9; J vi,82,88; MA 294; VvA 9 | Bodhis 50   |   |
| 544b           |             | Ap 541,14  |   |   |
| 544c           |             | Ap 223,2   |   |   |
| 544cd          | cf.760a     | M i,171; D ii,288; A ii,24; It 123; Mil 235-6  | cf.MSV(Gil III) iv,225,11; SHT 6,No.1581(p.199); WZaS p.101 |   |
| 545(-546)      | 571(-572)   | Thag 839(-840); ThagA iii, 51  |   | 本行集 39.835a; 雜含 994. 260a                         |
| 545b           |             | A iv,228   | cf.UvS 272d   |   |
| 545c           |             | A iv,228   |   |   |
| 546            | 572         | Thag 840; ThagA iii,51   | cf.Hoernle p.39   | cf.雜含 1212.330c; 別雜 228.457c; 中含 29.610c; 解夏 862a |
| 546ab          |             | VvA 9  |   |   |
| 546d           |             | S iii,83; Thag 367d,864b, 1059d; J vi,51   |   |   |
| 547            |             |  | cf.Mvu iii,401,13,15  | 本行集 39.835a                                       |
| 547ab          | cf.71c,213e | A ii,39; Thag 701cd; 1180cd; A iii,347   | cf.Mvu iii,326.21   |   |
| 547cd          | cf.790c     |  |   |   |
| 547ef          | 573cd       | Thag 814cd; S i,194  |   |   |
| (7) Sela-sutta |             | M 92,Sela-s.(ii,146); cf.V i, 245f.; Thag 818-841  | Bhais 164ff.=MSV(Gil III) i, 275ff.; Karma 155f.            | 雜含 1321.362c; 有部藥事3.11b<br>cf.增一含 46-47           |
| 548(-573)      |             | M ii,146   |   |   |
| 548(-567)      |             | Thag 818(-837); ThagA iii,46   |   |   |
| 548b           |             | J iv,482; DAT i,409,18   |   |   |
| 548c           |             | MA ii,125; SA i,14; KhpA 114   |   |   |
| 549            |             | M ii,146,Thag 819; ThagA iii, 46   |   |   |
| 549d           | 1000b,1001b | M ii,143   | Mvu ii,267,14=403,11  |   |
| 550            |             | M ii,146,Thag 820; Peṭaka 50;  |   |   |
| 550ab          |             | ThagA iii,46   |   |   |
| 550b           |             | Bv XII,2ab   |   |   |
| 550c           |             | Ap 390,4; 405,43; 538,10   |   |   |
| 550d           |             | S i,113; It 51(59d); Bv XIV, 2b; Vv 78,5d; Ap 122,3  | cf.Mvu i,296  |   |
| 551            |             | M ii,146; Thag 821; ThagA iii,46   | Mvu ii,191,4b   |   |
| 551b           |             | Vv 30,2; 32,3; 44,20   |   |   |
| 552            |             | M ii,146; Thag 822; ThagA iii,46   | MSV(Gil III) i,275,8-10                                     |   |
| 552c           |             | Ap 73,3  |   |   |
| 552cd          |             | Thag 914cd; Ap 55,7; 400,11; 429,6; 470,7  |   |   |
| 552d           |             | A iv,93  |   |   |

III (7)

| Sn    | Sn 内部 | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.  | 漢 訳         |
|-------|-------|--|---|-------------|
| 553   |       | M ii,146; Thag 823; ThagA iii,46   |   |             |
| 553c  |       | DA i,18  |   |             |
| 553d  |       | J iv,195,468; vi,15,27   |   |             |
| 554   |       | M ii,146; Thag 824; Mil 183, 184; ThagA iii,47   | MSV(Gil III) i,275,11-12  |             |
| 554a  |       | ItA ii,146   |   |             |
| 554bc | 555bc | Thag 825bc   |   |             |
| 554c  |       | cf.Vin i,8(MV I,6,8,4a)  |   |             |
| 554d  |       | A iii,148; Vin i,12; A i,110   |   |             |
| 555   |       | M ii,146; Thag 825; ThagA iii,48   | MSV(Gil III) i,278,3-4  |             |
| 555bc | 554bc |  |   |             |
| 555d  |       |  | cf.Mvu iii,345,6b; 378,18b  |             |
| 556   |       | M ii,146; Thag 826; ThagA iii,48   | MSV(Gil III) i,278,5-6  |             |
| 556d  |       | cf.Vin i,8; M i,171; Bv I,38d, 70d; VII,4b; Ap 541,8   | cf.Divy 394   |             |
| 557   |       | M ii,146; Thag 827; ThagA iii,142  | cf.MSV(Gil III) i,278,7-10; Divy 394  |             |
| 557a  |       | MA ii,27; AA iii,9   |   |             |
| 557b  |       | Jina 36  | cf.Sp 186,7   |             |
| 557cd |       | S i,191  |   |             |
| 558   |       | M ii,143,146; Thag 828; VinA i,115; ItA i,149; UdA 84; MNd 186; PsA 215; Vism 201 (VII,26); ThagA iii,49; BvA 25 | Mvu iii,327,2-3; Tsp 1121, ll. 12-13; MSV(Gil III) i,268, 19-20; TochSprR(A) No.362, ll.3-4 |             |
| 558d  |       | M i,171; A ii,39   |   |             |
| 559   |       | M ii,146; Thag 829; ThagA iii,49   | MSV(Gil III) i,277,18-19  |             |
| 559c  |       | cf.Vv 81,26(VIII,7,26)   | Mvu ii,194,14a  |             |
| 560   |       | M ii,146; Thag 830; ThagA iii,49   | MSV(Gil III) i,278,1-2  | 中含 41.688c  |
| 560ab | 998ab |  |   |             |
| 560d  |       | Ap 547,16; Bv XXVII,14d  | Lal 438,4(XXVI,71d)   |             |
| 561   |       | M ii,146; Thag 831; ThagA iii,49   |   |             |
| 561ab | 563ab |  |   |             |
| 561b  |       | D iii,196; Ap 547,15; Bv XXI, 2a   |   |             |
| 561c  |       | J ii,208   |   |             |
| 561d  |       | Ap 492,5; Pv II,1,21; II,3, 34; 4,18b; Vv 50,23b   |   |             |
| 562   |       | M ii,146; Thag 832; ThagA iii,50   | MSV(Gil III) i,278,17-18  |             |
| 562a  | 410a  |  |   |             |
| 562b  |       | cf.J iii,341(401,7d); iii,224 (374,6b); Thig 296b,308; J v, 233(528,4b); S i,36=ii,60; J ii,334(264,3b)          | Mvu i,269,10b   |             |
| 562d  | 1015d |  |   | Mvu i,188,7 |

## III(7)

| Sn        | Sn 内部      | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.  | 漢 訳   |
|-----------|------------|--|---|---|
| 563       |            | M ii,146; Thag 833; ThagA iii,50   |   |   |
| 563ab     | 561ab      |  |   |   |
| 563c      |            | Ap 64,1,2,3,4; 137,3; 466,2ff.   |   |   |
| 563cd     |            | A iv,90  | Maitr 101cd   |   |
| 563d      |            | J v,87   |   |   |
| 564       |            | M ii,146; Thag 834; ThagA iii,50   | MSV(Gil III) i,278,19-20  |   |
| 564a      |            |  | cf. Mvu iii,15,16b  |   |
| 564cd     |            | Thīg 326cd   |   |   |
| 564d      | 565d,1128d |  |   |   |
| 565       |            | M ii,146; Thag 835; ThagA iii,50   |   |   |
| 565b      |            | It 93; Thag 181b; J vi,124; Ap 7,4; 9,13; 18,14; 28,9; 31,15; 33,4; 109,7; 49,14; 52,10; 58,7; 146,4; 172,2; 209,2; 222,3; ii,11,5 |   |   |
| 565cd     |            | Thīg 326cd; J vi,18(538.43); Dīp XIV,69cd  |   |   |
| 566       |            | M ii,146; Thag 836; ThagA iii,50   |   |   |
| 566b      | cf.573b    | Bv I,6e  |   |   |
| 566c      |            | S i,209; Dīp XIV,70a   |   |   |
| 567       |            | M ii,146; Thag 837; ThagA iii,50   |   |   |
| 567b      | 1137b      |  |   |   |
| 567d      |            | S i,194; It 103; A ii,27; cf. Thīg 209b  |   |   |
| 568(-569) |            | M ii,146; Vin i,246; cf. S v, 400,401  | Mvu iii,264; MSV(Gil III) iv,225,7-8(=Saṅgha ii,29,15-16); Karma 156; MSS i,213; MBh II,358*; cf. BhG 10,25-35; Utt 25,16 | 中含161.689c; 雜含 110.37b; 別雜 52.391b; 同 259.465b; 增一含 9.589b; 同 18.637c; 同 25.684a; 同 26.694c; 同 30.717a; 同 40.768b; 同 41.775b; 頻毘 856c; 過去現在 4.647b; 647c; 648a; 648b; 本行集 33.835b; 同 55.909a; 中本起下 163b; 五分 1.2b; 十誦 14.100b; 同 26.189a; 190a; 192b; 有部 破僧事 11.158b; 有部雜事 35.380a; 鼻奈耶 4.867a; 長含 24.101a; 寂志 276ab; cf.般泥洹 174b,190a |
| 568a      |            |  | Utt 25,16a  |   |

III ( 8 )

| Sn              | Sn 内部     | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.  | 漢 訳   |
|-----------------|-----------|---|---|---|
| 569             |           | M ii,146; Vin i,246                                 | Mvu iii,264; MSV(Gil III) iv,225,9-11(=Saṅgha ii,29,17-19); Karma 156; MSS i,213; cf.BhG 10,21; Utt 25,16 | 中含161.689c; 雜含 110.37b; 別雜 52.391b; 同 259.465b; 増一含 9.589b; 同 18.637c; 同 25.684a; 同 26; 694c; 同 30.717a; 同 40.768b; 同 41.775b; 賴毘 856c; 過去現在 4.647b; 647c; 648a; 648b; 本行集 33.835b; 同 55.909a; 中本起下 163b; 五分 1.2b; 十誦 14.100b; 同 26.189a; 190a; 192b; 有部破僧事 11.158b; 有部雜事 35.380a; 鼻奈耶 4.867af.; 長含 24.101a; 寂志 276ab; cf.般泥洹 174b.190a |
| 569a            |           | S i,67; Mil 242                                     | Utt 25,16   |   |
| 569ab           |           |   | MSV(Gil III) iv,225,9; MBh II,358*  |   |
| 569b            |           | cf.S i,81   |   |   |
| 569c            |           | S i,18; J iv,64                                     |   |   |
| 570(-573)       |           | M ii,146; Thag 838(-841); ThagA iii,51              |   |   |
| 570ab           |           | cf.Thig 38ab  |   |   |
| 570c            |           | Ap ii,9,6   |   |   |
| 571(-572)       | 545(-546) | M ii,146; Thag 839; ThagA iii,51                    | cf.Lal 43,20(V,72c)   | cf.本行集 39.835a; 雜含 994.260a   |
| 571a            |           | Thig 336a   |   |   |
| 572             | 546       | M ii,146; Thag 840; ThagA iii,51                    |   | cf.雜含 1212.330c; 別雜 228.457c; 中含 29.610c; 解夏 862a   |
| 572d            |           | Thag 367d; 864b; 1059d; J vi,51(539,113b); S iii,83 |   |   |
| 573             |           | M ii,146; Thag 841; ThagA iii,51; SnA 457           |   |   |
| 573a            |           | MA iii,407  |   |   |
| 573b            | 566b      | Thag 1083d,1178f; Bv I,21,34                        | cf.Utt 25,17b; Mvu i,305,8b; 9b   |   |
| 573cd           | 547ef     |   |   |   |
| (8) Salla-sutta |           |   |   |   |
| 574             |           | ThagA ii,190; cf.D ii,120,19                        | cf.Uv 1,16  |   |
| 574a            |           | DhA i,355   |   |   |
| 574b            | cf.577d   | J iv,396; 412                                       |   |   |
| 574bc           |           | D ii,120,19   |   |   |
| 574cd           |           | J iv,113; vi,17                                     |   |   |
| 575bcd          |           | cf.Thag 553cd                                       |   |   |
| 575d            |           | Thig 128d; vi,189-190; cf.A i,147; iii,75           |   |   |
| 576(-577)       |           | Vism 231  |   |   |
| 576(-581)       |           | MNd 121   | GDh 147; Uv 1,11  |   |
| 576             |           | J iv,127; vi,28; Vism 231; Nett 170                 | Anitya p.(34), ll.11-12   | 增一含 26.690c; 中本起下 160c; 法句下 574a; 法句喻 4.606a; 出曜 1.614a; 法集 1.777a  |

## III(8)

| Sn    | Sn 内部          | Pali   | BHS, AMg, etc.                            | 漢 訳  |
|-------|----------------|--|---|--|
| 576a  |                | cf.M ii,74; Thag 788a; J iv,<br>495                      |   |  |
| 576b  |                | cf.Dh 53c  | R II,105,17                               |  |
| 576c  |                | MNdA i,73; PsA 146                                       |   |  |
| 576d  |                | Vism 231; MNd 121; cf.D ii,<br>120                       | Uv 1,12; Anitya p.(34),<br>ll.9-10        | 法句上 559a; 法句喻 1.575c; 出<br>曜 1.614a; 法集 1.777b |
| 577ab |                | DhA iii,320  |   |  |
| 577cd |                | DhA iii,320  |   |  |
| 577d  |                | cf.Dh 182b; J vi,26                                      | cf.GDh 263; Mvu iii,439,9a;<br>Utt 10,1c  |  |
| 578   |                | D ii,120; MNd 121  |   |  |
| 578a  |                | cf.Thag 788b; M ii,74; J iv,<br>495                      |   |  |
| 578ab |                | J iv,127; DhA iii,320                                    |   |  |
| 578b  |                | J v,239; Pv IV,3,33b                                     | Sūy I,1,1,11b                             |  |
| 578c  | cf.1100d       |  |   |  |
| 578d  |                | S v,217; J iv,127; v,109;<br>DhA iii,320                 |   |  |
| 579   |                | MNd 121  |   |  |
| 579a  | cf.1092c,1093c |  |   |  |
| 580   |                | MNd 121  |   |  |
| 580d  |                | J iv,138   |   |  |
| 581   |                | MNd 121  |   |  |
| 581a  |                | J vi,26  |   |  |
| 581ab |                | S i,40; Thag 448ab; 449ab                                | MBh XII,169,9ab; 309,17ab;<br>Utt 14,23ab |  |
| 581b  |                | S i,102  |   |  |
| 581d  |                | S i,24   |   |  |
| 582ab |                | Thig 127ab   |   |  |
| 582b  |                | Thig 128b  |   |  |
| 582d  | 585d           | cf.J vi,127(461,8d)                                      |   |  |
| 583   |                | J iv,127   |   |  |
| 584a  |                | Khp VII,11; Pv I,4,3a; 5,10a                             |   |  |
| 584b  | 593b           | A i,138; Vin ii,156                                      |   |  |
| 584d  |                |  | cf.Mvu ii,239,3                           |  |
| 585   |                | J iv,127   |   |  |
| 585d  | 582d           |  |   |  |
| 586b  | 278d,742b      | cf.S i,85  |   |  |
| 586d  |                | J iv,121   |   |  |
| 587c  |                | cf.Ud 15(II,7)   |   |  |
| 588ab | 757ab          | Ud 32(III,10)  | cf.Uv 1,30                                |  |
| 589a  |                | S v,217  |   |  |
| 590   |                | J iv,127   |   |  |
| 591   |                | Vv 83,8; J iii,157,215                                   |   |  |
| 591ab |                | cf.S i,13  |   |  |
| 591cd |                | Ud 12(II,3,1b=2c); Dh 13lc<br>=132c=Netti 33,3c; 130,143 | MBh XIII,114,5c; cf.Manu<br>V,45b         |  |
| 592c  |                | J iii,157,215,390; iv,62                                 |   |  |
| 592d  | 334d           | S i,212; Thig 91d  |   |  |
| 593b  |                |  |   |  |

## III (9)

| Sn                              | Sn 内部              | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.                  | 漢訳                |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| (9) Vāsettha-sutta<br>594(-656) |                    | M 98, Vāsettha-s.(ii,196); cf. D i,235f.; Dh 396-423     | cf. SDh 3; GDh 3; Uv 32; Utt 25 | cf.出曜 29-30; 法集 4 |
| 594ab                           |                    | M ii,196   |                                 |                   |
| 595                             |                    | VvA 10   |                                 |                   |
| 595c                            |                    | M ii,196   |                                 |                   |
| 596                             |                    | Ap 1,36; 126,2   |                                 |                   |
| 596                             |                    | M ii,196   |                                 |                   |
| 596c                            | 599c; cf.649d      |  |                                 |                   |
| 596f                            | 1022d              | cf.S i,54,166; D ii,285; Thag 56c; J iv,135,195,280,etc. |                                 |                   |
| 597                             |                    | M ii,196   |                                 |                   |
| 597c                            | cf.91c,1110c       |  |                                 |                   |
| 597d                            | 998d               |  |                                 |                   |
| 598                             |                    | M ii,196   |                                 |                   |
| 598a                            |                    | D ii,261   | cf.Utt 25,17a                   |                   |
| 598c                            |                    | D ii,267   | cf.Utt 25,17c                   |                   |
| 599                             |                    | M ii,196   |                                 |                   |
| 599a                            |                    | Ap 334,2; 405,31; 479,5                                  |                                 |                   |
| 599b                            | 91b,167d           |  |                                 |                   |
| 599c                            | 596c; cf.649d      |  |                                 |                   |
| 599ef                           | 999cd; cf.508, 649 |  |                                 |                   |
| 599f                            |                    | cf.J iii,259(382,3d=12d); iv, 209                        |                                 |                   |
| 600                             |                    | M ii,196   |                                 |                   |
| 600ab                           | cf.1127ab          | M i,338; Thag 1199ab                                     |                                 |                   |
| 600d                            | 601-606            | M i,338  |                                 |                   |
| 601                             |                    | M ii,196   |                                 |                   |
| 601cd                           | 602cd-606cd        |  |                                 |                   |
| 602                             |                    | M ii,196   |                                 |                   |
| 603                             |                    | M ii,196   |                                 |                   |
| 604                             |                    | M ii,196   |                                 |                   |
| 605                             |                    | M ii,196   |                                 |                   |
| 605ab                           |                    |  | cf.Āy 27,24                     |                   |
| 605b                            |                    | Vv 51,2b   |                                 |                   |
| 606                             |                    | M ii,196   |                                 |                   |
| 606b                            |                    | J ii,443; iii,255,493,495                                |                                 |                   |
| 607                             |                    | M ii,196   |                                 | 摩登 1300.402c      |
| 607a                            |                    | MA iii,434   |                                 |                   |
| 607ab                           |                    |  | cf.Divy(S) 24,13                |                   |
| 608                             |                    | M ii,196   | Divy(S) 24,7-8                  |                   |
| 609                             |                    | M ii,196   | Divy(S) 24,8-9,11               |                   |
| 610                             |                    | M ii,196   | Divy(S) 24,10-11                |                   |
| 611                             |                    | M ii,196   |                                 |                   |
| 611cd                           |                    |  | Divy(S) 24,14                   |                   |
| 612                             |                    | M ii,196   |                                 |                   |
| 612c                            | 613c-619c, 656c    |  |                                 |                   |
| 613                             |                    | M ii,196   |                                 |                   |
| 614                             |                    | MA iii,39; SA i,149; Uda 332; M ii,196                   | cf.MBh III,207,24               |                   |
| 615                             |                    | M ii,196   |                                 |                   |
| 616                             |                    |  |                                 |                   |

## III(9)

| Sn        | Sn 内部     | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.  | 漢 訳   |
|-----------|-----------|---|---|---|
| 617       |           |   |   |   |
| 618       |           |   | cf. MBh III, 207, 25  |   |
| 619       |           |   | cf. MBh III, 207, 26f.  |   |
| 620(-647) |           | Dh 396(-423); M ii, 196; DhA iv, 160                | GDh 17; Uv 33, 15; UvS 538                                    | 法句下 572c; 出曜 29.770b; 法集 4.798b                             |
| 620cd     |           | DA i, 246; UdA 53                                   |   |   |
| 620e      | 1094a     |   |   |   |
| 620ef     | 645cd     |   |   |   |
| 620f      | 621d-647d | Dh 385d, 386d, 391d, 395d; Ud 4(I, 6d), 6(I, 8d)    | cf. MBh XII, 245, 11d ff.; GDh 17-49                          |   |
| 621       |           | Dh 397; M ii, 196; DhA iv, 64, 159                  | Uv 33, 49   | 法句下 572c; 出曜 30.773b; 法集 4.799a                             |
| 621a      |           | S i, 212; It 10, 18, 28, 42; J i, 275, 278; ii, 22  | Divy 377  |   |
| 621b      |           | S i, 24   |   |   |
| 622       |           | M ii, 196; Dh 398; DhA iv, 160                      | Uv 33, 58; GDh 42   | 法句下 572c; 出曜 30.774bf.; 法集 4.799b; 八犍度 30.915c; 癡智 20.1030a |
| 622a      |           | S i, 16, 63   |   |   |
| 623       |           | KhpA 194; M ii, 196; Dh 399; DhA iv, 163            | GDh 28; Uv 33, 18; cf. UvS 541                                | 法句下 572c; 出曜 30.770bf.; 法集 4.798b                           |
| 623a      | cf. 242a  |   |   |   |
| 623ab     |           | A iv, 93  |   |   |
| 623cd     |           | Vism 295  |   |   |
| 623a      |           | cf. Ud 27(III, 3b)                                  |   |   |
| 624       |           | M ii, 196; Dh 400; DhA iv, 165                      | Uv 33, 19   | 法句下 572c; 出曜 30.770c; 法集 4.798b                             |
| 624b      |           | It 97   |   |   |
| 624c      |           | S i, 210; Dh 352e                                   | GDh 44  |   |
| 625       |           | M ii, 196; VinA i, 273; DhA ii, 51; iv, 167; Dh 401 | GDh 21; Bhikṣunī 122; SDh 38                                  | 法句下 572c; 出曜 30.771c; 法集 4.798bf.; 善見 8.725a                |
| 625b      | cf. 631c  | Dh 407c; Vism 633                                   |   |   |
| 625c      |           | Vin ii, 156; S i, 212; A i, 138                     | cf. Isi 28, 3a; 34, 6a; Utt 7, 27; 25, 27c; BrhadUp IV, 4, 23 |   |
| 626       |           | M ii, 196; Dh 402; DhA iv, 168                      |   | 法句下 572c; 出曜 30.771b; 法集 4.798b                             |
| 626ab     |           | It 97   | GDh 30; Uv 33, 27; UvS 545                                    |   |
| 626c      |           | A i, 162; iii, 214; Thag 1021c; Dip IV, 53c         |   |   |
| 626cd     |           |   | GDh 27  |   |
| 627       |           | M ii, 196; Dh 403; DhA iv, 169                      | GDh 49; SDh 48; Uv 33, 33; cf. UvS 550                        | 法句下 572c; 出曜 30.772a; 法集 4.798c                             |
| 627ab     |           | S i, 190; Thag 1231ab; Mil 22                       |   |   |
| 627b      |           | A ii, 37  |   |   |
| 627cd     |           | Dh 386cd; Ap 50, 15; Mil 22                         |   |   |
| 628       |           | M ii, 196; Mil 386; Dh 404; DhA iv, 173             | GDh 32; SDh 44; Uv 33, 20; cf. Utt 25, 28-29                  | 法句下 572c; 出曜 30.771b; 法集 4.798b                             |
| 628ab     |           | cf. Thag 581cd                                      |   |   |
| 628c      |           |   | Utt 2, 39a; 15, 16c   |   |
| 629       | cf. 394   | M ii, 196; Dh 405; DhA iv, 175                      | GDh 18; Uv 33, 36; cf. UvS 551; Utt 25, 23                    | 法句下 572c; 出曜 30.772a; 法集 4.798c                             |
| 629a      | cf. 35a   | Dh 405b   | Āy 35, 9  |   |
| 629b      |           | S i, 141  |   |   |

III (9)

| Sn     | Sn 内部        | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.  | 漢 訳   |
|--------|--------------|--|---|---|
| 629b   | cf.146b      | M ii,99  | cf.Utt 5,8b=19,89d; MBh III, 185,28a                          |   |
| 629c   |              | It 22; J iv,71; Mil 402; A iv, 151   | cf.Divy 563   |   |
| 629ad  |              | Dh 142cd   |   |   |
| 630    |              | M ii,196; Dh 406; DhA iv,180   | GDh 29; Uv 33,39  | 法句下 572c; 出曜 30.771c; 法集 4.798c; 五分戒本 200a; 206b; 五分尼戒本 214a; 十誦戒本 478c; 十誦尼戒本 488b |
| 630abc |              | S i,236  |   |   |
| 630c   |              | J iv,372   |   |   |
| 631    |              | M ii,196; Dh 407; DhA iv,181   | cf.Utt 25,23  | 法句下 572c; 法句喻 4.605a; 出曜 30.772b; 法集 4.798c   |
| 631a   |              | cf.S i,13,165,235; It 58,69a; J iii,404; iv,387; Thag 282a   |   |   |
| 631ab  |              | Dh 150d  | cf.Mvu i,166; GDh 27,284                                      |   |
| 631b   |              |  |   |   |
| 631c   | cf.625b      |  |   |   |
| 632    |              | M ii,196; AA i,277; Dh 408; DhA iv,182   | GDh 22; SDh 43; Uv 33,17; UvS 540; AKBh 27; cf.Utt 25, 24     | 法句下 572cf.; 法句喻 4.605a; 出曜 30.774a; 法集 4.799a                                       |
| 633    |              | M ii,196; Dh 409; DhA iv,184   | GDh 19; Uv 33,25; UvS 544; cf.Utt 25,25                       | 法句下 573a; 出曜 30.770c; 法集 4.798b   |
| 633ab  |              | D i,233  |   |   |
| 633c   | cf.156a,157a | Dh 246c; A iii,205   |   |   |
| 634    |              | M ii,196; Dh 410; DhA iv, 185  | Uv 33,43  | 法句下 573a; 出曜 30.772c; 法集 4.798c   |
| 634b   |              | Dh,168d,169d,242d; It 34(40, 1b); J i,91; ii,350; iii,101, 268; iv,64; Ap ii,28,80; S i, 18,32,58,59; A iv,195 | cf.Utt 1,15d; Sūy I,7,4a; Mvu i,281,17; Av 38,1d; 3d; Divy 84 |   |
| 635    |              | M ii,196; Dh 411; DhA iv,186   | Uv 33,54  | 法句下 573a; 出曜 30.774a; 法集 4.799a   |
| 635c   |              | cf.Thag 179d,748b  |   |   |
| 636    |              | M ii,196; DhA ii,200; iv,187; Dh 412   | GDh 46; Uv 33,29  | 法句下 573a; 出曜 30.771b; 法集 4.798b   |
| 636a   |              | S i,182; Dh 267a; cf.S i,72  | Mvu iii,422,14  |   |
| 636c   | cf.268c      | S iv,210; A iv,157; It 37,46, 62; Thag 227c; Thig 361a; Ap 488,1   |   |   |
| 637    |              | M ii,196; Dh 413; DhA iv,192   |   | 法句下 573a; 出曜 30.771c; 法集 4.798c   |
| 637a   |              | J v,63; Bv XIII,2a; Ap 1,180; ii,22,35   |   |   |
| 637ab  |              | Ap 151,1   | GDh 40; Uv 33,31  |   |
| 637abc |              | S iv,188; Dh 82b; Thag 1008 b; Vv 3,6; 4,6; 10,5; 13,5; 14,5; Ap 81,1; 206,1; 285,1; 290,2; D ii,255           |   |   |
| 637b   |              | S i,53   |   |   |
| 637c   | 175c         |  | GDh 36  |   |
| 637cd  |              |  |   |   |

## III(9)

| Sn        | Sn 内部      | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.                  | 漢訳   |
|-----------|------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| 638       |            | M ii,196; ThagA i,147; AA i, 247; Dh 414; DhA iv,194; KhpA 147 | Uv 33,41                        | 法句下 573a; 出曜 30.772bf.; 法集 4.798c  |
| 638a      |            | A iv,290   |                                 |  |
| 638c      | cf.21b     | Thag 680e  |                                 |  |
| 638cd     |            |  | GDh 47                          |  |
| 638d      |            | Ap 390,13; 527,20  |                                 |  |
| 638e      |            | S ii,279; A i,162; iii,214; cf. Thig 105d                      |                                 |  |
| 639       |            | M ii,196; Dh 415; DhA iv,198                                   | GDh 20; Uv 33,35                | 出曜 30.772a; 法集 4.798c  |
| 639a      | cf.948a    | It 50,96; J v,225  |                                 |  |
| 639b      | 640b       | J ii,422; iii,32,516   |                                 |  |
| 639cd     |            |  | GDh 33                          |  |
| 640       |            | M ii,196; Dh 416; DhA iv,221, 224                              |                                 | 法句下 573a; 法句喻 4.605a; 出曜 30.771a; 法集 4.798b  |
| 640b      | 639b       | M ii,196; Dh 417; DhA iv,224                                   | Uv 33,45                        | 法句下 573a; 法句喻 4.605a   |
| 641       |            | Ap 35,19; cf.S i,60; Pv II,9, 22c                              |                                 |  |
| 641a      |            | S i,35,60  |                                 |  |
| 641bc     |            | Thig 4bc   |                                 |  |
| 641c      |            | A ii,12; S i,213; Thig 9lc, 364c; DhA iii,233                  |                                 |  |
| 642       |            | M ii,196; Dh 418; DhA iv,225                                   | Uv 33,44                        | 法句下 573a   |
| 642a      |            | S i,186; Thag 1214a; cf.S i, 180,197                           | GDh 33                          |  |
| 642b      |            | Vin ii,156; S i,212; A i,138; Mil 346                          |                                 |  |
| 643(-644) |            | M ii,196; AA i,268(-269); Dh 419; DhA iv,228; ThagA iii, 181   | Uv 33,48; GDh 44                | 法句下 573a; 出曜 30.773a; 法集 4.799a  |
| 644       |            | M ii,196; AA i,269; Dh 420; DhA iv,228; ThagA iii,181          | GDh 43; Uv 33,46; cf.UvS 554    | 法句下 573a; 出曜 30.772c; 法集 4.799a  |
| 644c      |            | S i,13,15,146,165,235; J iv, 387; Dip XII,5b                   |                                 |  |
| 644cd     |            |  | GDh 26                          |  |
| 645       |            | M ii,196; AA i,263; Dh 421; DhA iv,230                         | GDh 34; Uv 33,29A; Bhikṣuni 121 | 法句下 573a; 出曜 30.772b; 法集 4.798c  |
| 645ab     | cf.949abc  | cf.S i,141   | cf.Āy 20,13                     |  |
| 645b      |            | Ud 79,80; Dh 200b  |                                 |  |
| 645c      | 620e,1094a |  |                                 |  |
| 646       |            | M ii,196; Dh 422; DhA iii, 187; iv,231                         | GDh 41; Uv 33,50                | 法句下 573a; 出曜 30.773b; 法集 4.799a  |
| 646a      |            |  | GDh 49                          |  |
| 646ab     |            | Ap 64,1; 230,1; 320,1  |                                 |  |
| 647       |            | M ii,196; Dh 423   | Uv 33,47; GDh 5                 | 雜含 1161.309c; 同 1181.319c; 別難 84.403a; 同 95.407c; 法句下 573a; 法句喻 4.605a; 出曜 30.773a; 法集 4.799a; 集異門足 6.391b |
| 647a      |            | Ap ii,17,129; 17,185; S i,196                                  |                                 |  |

III (10)

| Sn                   | Sn 内部                 | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.   | 漢 訳   |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|---|
| 647abc               |                       | M ii,144; S i,167,175; A i, 165,167; It 100; Thig 63cd, 64a; Ap ii,27,64,65; DhA iv, 233                        |  |   |
| 648                  |                       | M ii,196  |  |   |
| 649                  |                       | M ii,196  |  |   |
| 649a                 | 355b                  |   |  |   |
| 649d                 | cf.596c,599c;<br>136b |   |  |   |
| 650                  |                       | M ii,196  |  |   |
| 650a                 | 142d,136d             | Dh 393b   | GDh 4  |   |
| 650c                 |                       | M ii,196  | cf.Utt 25,33a; MBh III,261,15  |   |
| 651                  |                       |   |  |   |
| 652                  |                       | M ii,196  |  |   |
| 653                  |                       | M ii,196  |  |   |
| 653a                 |                       |   | Mvu i,126,3b   |   |
| 654                  |                       | M ii,196; Kv 546; DhsA 66   |  |   |
| 654d                 |                       | A ii,32; J v,330; D iii,192<br>(XXXI,34,6b)   |  |   |
| 655                  |                       | M ii,196; Thag 631; ThagA ii,264  | cf.Utt 25,22; GDh 8  |   |
| 655a                 | cf.267a               | A iii,346   |  |   |
| 655ab                |                       | Dh 25ab; Khp VIII,6; Vv 33, 192; 52,17; 52,21; J ii,56, 257; iv,358,435; vi,100,128; A i,165; S i,166; Ap 35,18 | GDh 111; Uv 4,5; Dasa 3,15; cf.Mvu ii,193,6,17; Āy 8,17f.<br>(prose) |   |
| 656                  |                       | M ii,196  |  |   |
| 656ab                |                       |   | GDh 7  |   |
| 656b                 | cf.514d               | It 37; cf.Thag 1234d  |  |   |
| 656c                 | 612c-619c             |   |  |   |
| (10) Kokāliya -sutta |                       | S VI,1,7,Kokālika(i,149-153)  | cf.Āyuh §§36-40(pp.82-84)<br>[Matsumura 1989,p.83f.]; AKBh 175       | cf.雜含 1278; 別雜 276; 增一含 12  |
| 657(-660)            |                       | S i,149,152(-153); A v,171, 174; Nett 132   | Uv 8,2; UvS 84; Suvarṇa 313(-4); SDh 299; Dhar 12,6; Āyuh § 40(v.42) | 雜含 1194.324a; 同 1278.351c; 別雜 106.411c; 同 276.470af.; 增一含 12.603c; 義足上 177a; 法句上 561c; 出曜 10.664a; 665a; 法集 1.781b; 金色童子 12.893a; 正法念處 1.5b; 同 8.46b; 諸法集要 5.484a; 五分 25.165cf.; 十誦 4.23a; 同 49.355c; 有部律 14.697b; 有部藥事 2.6c; 智度 13.158a; 立世毘曇 1.173c; 長含 19.126a, b; 樓炭 2.287a; 起世 4.329c; 起世因本 4.384c; 入大乘上 39c; 較量 603b; 癰智 20.1031c |
| 657ab                |                       | SnA 398   |  |   |

## III (10)

| Sn        | Sn 内部 | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.   | 漢 訳   |
|-----------|-------|--|--|---|
| 658(-660) |       | S i,149,152; A ii,3; v,171; 174; Nett 132  | Uv 8,3; cf.UvS 85; Suvarṇa 313-4; SDh 300; Āyuh § 40(v.43)           | 雜含 1194.324a; 同 1278.351c; 別雜 106.411c; 同 276.470b; 增一含 12.603c; 義足上 177a; 法句上 561c; 出曜 10.665a; 法集 1.781b; 金色童子 12.893a; 五分 25.166a; 十誦 4.23a; 同 49.355c; 有部律 14.697b; 有部藥事 2.6cf.; 智度 13.158a; 發智 20.1031c; 立世毘曇 1.173c; 長含 19.126a, b; 樓炭 2.286a; 起世 4.329c; 起世因本 4.384c; 雜含 1194.324a; 同 1278.351c; 別雜 106.411c; 同 276.470b; 增一含 12.603c; 義足上 177a; 法句上 571c; 出曜 10.665b; 法集 1.781b; 金色童子 12.893a; 五分 25.166a; 十誦 4.23a; 同 49.356a; 有部律 14.697b; 有部藥事 2.7a; 立世毘曇 1.173c; 長含 19.126a, b; 樓炭 2.286a; 起世 4.329c; 起世因本 4.384c; 較量 603b; cf.智度 13.158a |
| 659       |       | S i,149,152; A ii,3:v,171; 174; Nett 132   | Uv 8,4; cf.UvS 86; Suvarṇa 313-4; SDh 301; Āyuh § 40(v.44)           | 雜含 1194.324a; 同 1278.351c; 別雜 106.411c; 同 276.470b; 增一含 12.603c; 義足上 177a; 法句上 571c; 出曜 10.665b; 法集 1.781b; 金色童子 12.893a; 五分 25.166a; 十誦 4.23a; 同 49.356a; 有部律 14.697b; 有部藥事 2.7a; 立世毘曇 1.173c; 長含 19.126a, b; 樓炭 2.286a; 起世 4.329c; 起世因本 4.384c; 較量 603b; cf.智度 13.158a  |
| 660       |       | S i,149,152f.; A ii,3f.; v,171; 174; Nett 132  | Uv 8,5; cf.UvS 87; SDh 302; Suvarṇa 314; Dhar 12,97; Āyuh § 40(v.45) | 雜含 1194.324a; 別雜 106.411c; 同 276.470b; 增一含 12.603c; 義足上 177a; 出曜 10.665c; 法集 1.781b; 金色童子 12.893a; 較量 603b; 五分 25.166a; 十誦 4.23a; 同 49.356a; 有部律 14.697b; 有部藥事 2.7a; 三法度下 27b; 智度 13.158a; 立世毘曇 1.173c; 成實 7.291b; 長含 19.126a, b; 樓炭 2.286a; 起世 4.329c; 起世因本 4.384c   |
| 660a      |       | S i,143  |  |   |
| 660c      |       | cf.S i,96  |  |   |
| 660d      |       | S i,42; J iv,110   |  |   |
| 661       |       | Dh 306; It 42,43; Ud 45(IV,8,1); J ii,416,417; DhA iii,477                                       | Uv 8,1; UvS 83; SDh 114; GDh 269; MSV(Gil III) i,162,6-7             | 義足上 177a; 法句下 570a; 法集 1.781b; 十誦 4.23a; 同 49.355c; 出曜 10.663cf.; 鼻奈 7.878c   |
| 661a      |       | cf.S i,96; Upj 223,17  |  |   |
| 661b      |       | cf.J v,222(527,47c)  |  |   |
| 662       |       | S i,13,164; Dh 125; J iii,203; Pv II,9,10; CpA 160; Vism 301f.; DhA iii,33; PvA iii,116; PsA 115 | Uv 28,9; SDh 115   | 雜含 1154.307bf.; 同 1275.350c; 別雜 77.401a; 同 273.469b; 義足上 177b; 法句上 565a; 出曜 25.743b; 法集 3.792b  |
| 662b      |       | S i,205; J iii,309; Thag 652a, 1001a   |  |   |
| 663(-665) |       | Nett 133   |  |   |
| 663cd     |       | S i,96; Pv II,7,7  |  |   |
| 664       |       | Nett 133   |  |   |
| 665       |       | Nett 133   |  |   |
| 665a      |       | S i,49,50  |  |   |
| 665d      |       |  | Sūy 1,2,3,9c   |   |

III(11)

| Sn                | Sn 内部     | Pāli                                     | BHS, AMg, etc.                                | 漢訳          |
|-------------------|-----------|--|---|-------------|
| 666cd             |           | J vi,235                                 |   |             |
| 666d              |           | J ii,202                                 |   |             |
| 667b              | cf.674b   |  |   |             |
| 667cd             |           | Pgdp 33                                  | cf.Mvu i,12                                   |             |
| 668d              | cf.670b   |  |   |             |
| 669               |           |  |   |             |
| 670a              |           | J v,268                                  |   |             |
| 670b              | 668d      |  |   |             |
| 671b              | 672b      |  |   |             |
| 672b              | 671b      |  |   |             |
| 673a              |           | Pgdp 22                                  | cf.Mvu i,7(prose)                             |             |
| 674a              |           | J v,269; vi,105; Pgdp 35                 |   |             |
| 674b              |           | Pgdp 38                                  |   |             |
| 675               |           |  | cf.Mvu i,11                                   |             |
| 675bc             |           | J v,268; vi,106                          |   |             |
| 676a              |           | cf.Thag 111c                             |   |             |
| 677               |           |  |   |             |
| 678               |           |  |   |             |
| (11) Nālaka-sutta |           | J i,54f.                                 | Mvu ii,30-43; iii,386-389;<br>Lal VII(101ff.) | 本行集 38      |
| 679               |           |  |   |             |
| 680               |           |  |   |             |
| 681               |           |  |   |             |
| 682ab             |           | Bv I,36ab                                |   |             |
| 683               |           |  |   |             |
| 684a              |           | Vin v,86; J i,34; Thag 624d;<br>Bv V,1   |   |             |
| 684d              | cf.72ab   |  |   |             |
| 685               |           |  |   |             |
| 686               |           |  |   |             |
| 687               |           |  |   |             |
| 688               |           | DA ii,439; MA iv,185; DAT<br>i,132,22-25 |   |             |
| 688c              |           | MA i,46                                  | cf.Mvu ii,38,13                               |             |
| 689ab             |           |  |   |             |
| 689c              |           | MA i,46                                  |   |             |
| 689d              | cf.1028c  | Bv I,19                                  | Mvu iii,185,19; 422,6a<br>cf.Mvu i,316,13     |             |
| 690d              |           |  |   |             |
| 691               |           |  |   |             |
| 691cd             | cf.692abc |  |   |             |
| 692               |           |  |   |             |
| 693a              |           | It 28,42                                 | cf.Mvu ii,41,3                                |             |
| 693c              |           |  | cf.Mvu i,42,53                                |             |
| 694cd             |           |  | cf.Mvu ii,41,9                                |             |
| 695b              |           |  | cf.Mvu iii,24,1                               |             |
| 696ad             |           |  | cf.Mvu ii,42,17a+18a; Lal<br>111,19           |             |
| 697               |           |  |   |             |
| 698               |           |  |   |             |
| 699               |           |  |   |             |
| 699c              |           | cf.S i,13,165                            | Mvu iii,386,18-19                             | 本行集 38.830a |

## III(11)

| Sn    | Sn 内部                  | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.   | 漢 訳           |
|-------|------------------------|--|--|---------------|
| 699d  | 992b; 167b<br>cf.1112c | A iii,346; Thag 690b; 1253d;<br>J iii,19   |  |               |
| 700   |                        | S i,48; J iii,390(410,3a)  | Mvu iii,387,1-2  | 本行集 38.830a   |
| 700a  |                        |  |  |               |
| 701   |                        |  | Mvu iii,387,4-5  | 本行集 38.830a   |
| 701a  | 716a                   |  |  |               |
| 701b  | 429b                   | J vi,139,141,143,439   | cf.Āy 24,2<br>cf.Mvu i,274,17; 277,20  |               |
| 701c  |                        |  | Mvu iii,387,6-7; cf.Dasa 5,2,<br>30; Āy 24,3-8                                 | 本行集 38.830af. |
| 702   | cf.826                 |  |  |               |
| 702ab | cf.366ab               | cf.Thig 388a   |  |               |
| 702c  |                        | cf.Dh 233a   |  |               |
| 703   |                        |  | Mvu iii,387,8-9  | 本行集 38.830b   |
| 703b  |                        | Vin iii,90; Dh 308b; J vi,105;<br>cf.It 43,90  | GDh 331  |               |
| 704   |                        |  | Mvu iii,387,10-11  | 本行集 38.830b   |
| 704a  |                        | S i,36,60; cf.J iv,361,362,363,<br>364,365,367   |  |               |
| 704b  |                        | S v,24; A v,232-3,253-4; cf.<br>Dh 88b   |  |               |
| 704cd |                        | S iv,177   |  |               |
| 704d  | cf.146b,394d,<br>967b  |  |  |               |
| 705   |                        |  | Mvu iii,387,12-13  | 本行集 38.830b   |
| 705c  |                        |  | cf.BhG VI,32   |               |
| 705cd |                        | Dh 129cd,130cd; J iii,292;<br>DhA iii,48,50  | cf.Āy 15,18-19; YŚ 2.20;<br>Aṣṭaka(H) 59b; MBh XIII,<br>114,5-9; (cf.YŚ p.198) |               |
| 705d  | cf.394a                | cf.J vi,139(542,36b); Mil 402;<br>A iv,151   | cf.BhG II,21; Āy 25,25; Dasa<br>6,10d  |               |
| 706   |                        |  | Mvu iii,387,14-16  | 本行集 38.830b   |
| 706b  |                        | D ii,246; A iii,311; iv,290;<br>Thig 35b   |  |               |
| 707ab |                        |  | Mvu iii,388,7  | 本行集 38.830b   |
| 707a  |                        | J ii,293; Mil 407; Thag 982c   |  |               |
| 707b  |                        | J iv,172; Ap 1,39  |  |               |
| 707d  |                        |  | cf.Mvu iii 387,14  |               |
| 708   |                        |  | Mvu iii,388,6,8  | 本行集 38.830b   |
| 708a  | 414a                   |  |  |               |
| 709   |                        |  |  | 本行集 38.830b   |
| 709a  |                        | Dh 181a; DA i,28   |  |               |
| 709bd |                        | cf.Dh 305cd  | cf.GDh 259<br>GDh 38   |               |
| 709c  |                        |  | Mvu iii,388,9  |               |
| 709cd |                        |  | Mvu iii,387,17-18  | 本行集 38.830b   |
| 710   |                        |  |  |               |
| 710a  |                        | Thag 517a,628a; Pv III,8,2;<br>J iv,241; v,269; 381; 461; vi,<br>230; 491; 502; 568; 572 |  |               |
| 711   |                        |  | Mvu iii,387,19-388,1   |               |
| 711cd |                        | MA i,159   |  |               |
| 711d  | 930b                   | A i,199  |  |               |
| 712   |                        |  | Mvu iii,388,4-5; cf.Āy 10,26-<br>29; Manu VI,57                                | 本行集 38.830b   |

III(12)

| Sn                               | Sn 内部   | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.            | 漢訳             |
|----------------------------------|---------|--|---------------------------|----------------|
| 713                              |         | SA ii,109  | Mvu iii,388,2-3           |                |
| 713b                             |         | cf.J vi,17(538,38cd)   |                           |                |
| 713c                             |         |  | cf.Āy 10,4                |                |
| 714                              |         | Kv 89  | Mvu iii,389,2-3           | 婆須蜜論 1549.798c |
| 714c                             |         | MA i,230; UdA 338  |                           |                |
| 715                              |         | CNd 118(Stede)   | Mvu iii,388,10-11         |                |
| 715b                             | cf.948d |  |                           |                |
| 715cd                            |         | Dh 90cd; Ap 107,4; 388,114   | Mvu iii,388,14-15         | 本行集 38.830b    |
| 716                              |         |  |                           |                |
| 716a                             | 701a    | Mil 213,214  |                           |                |
| 716d                             |         |  |                           |                |
| 717                              |         |  |                           | 本行集 38.830b    |
| 717c                             | cf.251d |  |                           |                |
| 717cd                            |         |  | cf.Mvu iii,388,16         |                |
| 717d                             |         | S i,234; J vi,522; 563(547,<br>275b; 583b); A i,147; iii,75  | Mvu ii,238,20; Lal 261,21 |                |
| 718                              |         |  | Mvu iii,338,12-13,17      | 本行集 38.830c    |
| 718ab                            |         | S i,46; Thag 239abc  |                           |                |
| 719                              |         |  | Mvu iii,338,13,18-389,1   |                |
| 719a                             |         | cf.Thag 549d; Bv I,15  |                           |                |
| 720                              |         |  | Mvu iii,389,4-5           | 本行集 38.830c    |
| 721                              |         | Mil 414  | Mvu iii,389,6-7           | 本行集 38.830c    |
| 721d                             |         | cf.Dh 82   | cf.Sūy I,2,2,7            |                |
| 722abd                           |         |  | Mvu iii,389,8-9           | 本行集 38.830c    |
| 723                              |         |  | Mvu iii,389,10-11         | 本行集 38.830c    |
| 723cd                            |         |  | cf.Āy 23,27(prose)        |                |
| (12) Dvayatā-<br>nupassana-sutta |         | cf.S XXXV,136,Agayha   |                           |                |
| 724(-727)                        |         | S v,433; It 106(103)   |                           | 雜合 392.106a    |
| 724bcd                           | 726bcd  |  |                           |                |
| 724cd                            |         |  | SHT 4,No.50               |                |
| 724d                             | 1037d   | D i,223; S i,13,165  |                           |                |
| 724e                             | 441c    |  |                           |                |
| 724f                             | 726f    | S ii,185; iii,86; Dh 191d;<br>Thag 1259d; Thig 186d,193d,<br>310d,321d; Ps ii,81; A ii,34;<br>52; It 24,3f; J i,97; Sum I,<br>233,2d | Divy 164                  |                |
| 725                              |         | S v,433; It 106(103)   |                           | 雜合 392.106a    |
| 725b                             | 727b    | Dh 341d  |                           |                |
| 725d                             |         | S v,433; It 106(103)   |                           | 雜合 392.106a    |
| 726                              |         |  |                           |                |
| 726bcd                           | 724bcd  | S i,13,165   |                           |                |
| 726d                             | 1037d   | S v,433; It 106(103)   |                           | 雜合 392.106a    |
| 727                              |         |  |                           |                |
| 727b                             | 725b    |  |                           |                |
| 728ab                            | 1050cd  |  |                           |                |
| 728b                             | 1049d   |  |                           |                |
| 728cde                           |         | Thag 152abc  |                           |                |
| 728cdef                          |         |  |                           |                |
| 728d                             | 1051    | Dh 325d; Thag 17d,101d; J<br>iii,243   |                           |                |

## III(12)

| Sn        | Sn 内部  | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.  | 漢訳                            |
|-----------|--|--|---|-------------------------------|
| 729a      |  | A iv,228; cf.Thag 202e; 339c   |   |                               |
| 729c      | 740c,752c                                      | It 94(95); 9(15); Thag 917c;<br>M i,328  |   |                               |
| 730d      | 733d,743d                                      | cf.It 44(49,2d)  |   |                               |
| 731a      | 734a,744a,<br>747a,750a                        |  |   |                               |
| 731d      | 734d,744d,<br>747d,750d                        | Ud 33(III,10)  |   |                               |
| 732a      | 735a,741a,<br>745a,748a,<br>751a,753a,<br>821a | Vin i,197; It 9; Thag 122a,<br>154a; Pv IV,6,7   |   |                               |
| 732c      |  | It 61,81   |   |                               |
| 732f      |  | A iii,354; Dh 203c   |   |                               |
| 733ab     | 743b   | It 93,108  |   |                               |
| 734c      | 1037e  | D i,223  |   |                               |
| 734d      | 731d   |  |   |                               |
| 735a      | 732a,741a,<br>745a,748a,<br>751a,753a,<br>821a |  |   |                               |
| 735d      | 739f   | S iii,26; iv,204; Thig 53b   |   |                               |
| 736b      | 764b   | S i,15; iv,128   |   |                               |
| 736c      |  | A ii,14; It 117; Thig 245a; J<br>iii,499; Pv IV,3,5; Dip III,<br>246                                 |   |                               |
| 736d      |  | It 73; Dh 253d   | cf.GDh 339  |                               |
| 737b      |  | cf.A i,281; J iii,78(322,4b)   |   |                               |
| 737c      | cf.758c  |  |   |                               |
| 737d      | 758d,cf.739f                                   | Thig 53b; 132b   |   |                               |
| 738       |  | S iv,205   |   |                               |
| 738a      |  | J vi,229(544,63a)  | MBh XII,25,26a; 28,16a; 174,<br>39a; cf.Sūy I,1,2,2c; Utt 18,<br>17b; MBh IV,16,14a |                               |
| 738c      | 203c,1111a,<br>1113c                           |  |   |                               |
| 739abcd   |  | cf.S iv,205  |   |                               |
| 739d      |  | S i,112; cf.S i,34,55f.; M iii,<br>262   |   |                               |
| 739ef     |  | It 46; S iv,204  |   |                               |
| 739f      | cf.737d,758d                                   | It 48,49; Thig 53b; 132b   |   |                               |
| 740(-741) |  | A ii,10; It 9,109; SnA 17,64;<br>ItA 43; MNd 455; MNdA 39;<br>Cnd 291; 363,320; CNdA 97;<br>DhsA 364 | Sengupta 184; cf.Uv 3,12;<br>UvS 17; SDh 141  | 集異門足 3.382c; cf.出曜 5.634<br>b |
| 740a      |  | SnA 208; MNdA 153  |   |                               |
| 740b      |  | cf.Dh 207b; Thag 215a; J i,44;   | cf.GDh 176  |                               |
| 740c      | 729c   | S v,432; BvA 271   |   |                               |
| 740cd     | 752cd  | M i,328  |   |                               |
| 740d      |  | Ud 70(VI,6d)   |   |                               |

III (12)

| Sn     | Sn 内部                                 | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.     | 漢 訳                                     |
|--------|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| 741    |                                       | J iv,354; MNd 455; CNd 291; 320; A ii,10; It 9; 109; DhsA 364; SnA 64; Peṭaka 47                | Uv 13,16; SDh 142  | 出曜 5.636b; 法集 1.778c                    |
| 741a   | 732a,821a                             | Thag 154a   |                    |   |
| 741c   |                                       | Dh 352a; Thag 491a,890a; Kv 90; cf.Mil 342,1c; Dh 351   |                    |   |
| 741d   | 751f,753d, 1039d                      | S i,13,53; Thag 39d,40d, 154d,982d; J ii,293; Mil 407   |                    |   |
| 742b   | 278d,586b                             | Thag 291d; Thig 191a; cf.S i,85   |                    |   |
| 742c   |                                       | S i,132; Thig 191d  | cf.Mvu iii,439,11a |   |
| 743    |                                       |   |                    | 大婆沙 56.288b; 同 196.980b;<br>毘婆沙 31.223a |
| 743c   |                                       |   | cf.Āy 8,22         |   |
| 743bcd |                                       | It 93,95,108f.  |                    |   |
| 744    |                                       | MNdA 408; PsA 44; DhsA 145  |                    |   |
| 744ad  | 747ad; 750ad                          |   |                    |   |
| 745a   | 732a,735a, 741a,748a, 751a,753a, 821a |   |                    |   |
| 746    |                                       | Ud 46(IV,9,2); Nett 43; Peṭaka 13   |                    | cf.大婆沙 56.288b; 同 196.980               |
| 746b   |                                       | Vin i,185; A iii,378; Thag 642b; Kv 90; Vism 636; Dh 373b                                       |                    |   |
| 746cd  |                                       | It 94; Thag 67cd,87cd,90cd, 254cd,339cd,344cd,908cd; Thig 22cd,47cd,160cd                       |                    |   |
| 746d   | 163d,502c                             | Vin i,231; Thag 80d,170d, 202d,216d,333d,440d,546d; Thig 106d; Ap 80,26; 391,17; 398,11; 403,19 |                    |   |
| 746e   |                                       | cf.S i,157  |                    |   |
| 747    |                                       |   |                    | 舍利弗毘彌 13.613b; 同 15.625                 |
| 747ad  | 744ad,750ad                           |   |                    | 舍利弗毘彌 13.613b; 同 15.625                 |
| 748    |                                       |   |                    |   |
| 748a   | 732a,735a, 741a,745a, 751a,753a, 821a |   |                    |   |
| 748c   |                                       | cf.Dh 92b   |                    |   |
| 748d   |                                       | Thag 92b  |                    |   |
| 749b   |                                       | S i,198   |                    |   |
| 749c   | cf.391d                               |   |                    |   |
| 749cd  |                                       | S iv,206,207,218; It 54   |                    |   |
| 750ad  | 744ad,747ad                           |   |                    |   |
| 751a   | 745a,821a,etc.                        |   |                    |   |
| 752a   |                                       | S iv,59; Ud 81  |                    |   |
| 752c   | 729c,740c                             | M i,328   |                    |   |
| 752cd  | 740cd                                 |   |                    |   |
| 752d   |                                       | Ud 70(VI,6)   |                    |   |

## III(12)

| Sn        | Sn 内部            | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.            | 漢訳  |
|-----------|------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| 753a      | 751a, 821a, etc. |  |                           |   |
| 754(-755) |                  | It 62; S i, 133  |                           | 雜含 462.118a; 集異門足 3.378c                  |
| 754ab     |                  | S i, 131   |                           |   |
| 754d      |                  | It 4(8,1d)   |                           |   |
| 755       |                  | It 45-46, 62   |                           |   |
| 755d      |                  | S i, 192, 195; Thag 1177b, 1236d; Thig 65b, 363d   |                           | 雜含 462.118a; 集異門足 3.378c                  |
| 756bcd    |                  | It 35(41,1bcd)   |                           |   |
| 757ab     | 588ab            |  |                           |   |
| 758d      | 737d; cf. 739f   |  |                           |   |
| 759(-765) |                  | S iv, 127(-128); PsA 459(-460)   |                           | 雜含 308.88c                                |
| 759ab     | cf. 387ab        | Vin i, 185; S i, 113; Thag 455 ab, 643cd, 895cd  | GDh 38                    |   |
| 759a      |                  | Vin i, 21; S i, 111, 131; A iii, 69, 379   |                           |   |
| 760       |                  | S iv, 127; PsA 459   |                           | 雜含 308.88c                                |
| 760a      | 956a; cf. 544c   | S i, 67; iii, 86; It 123; Ap 1, 84; Mil 242; MNd XVI, 3a(424); 9a(434); A ii, 17, 24, 34; Pv IV, 3, 45a; Thag 288c; cf. Vin i, 8(1, 6, 8, 2c); D ii, 288 (XXI, 2, 9, 9c) | Mvu iii, 426, 11          |   |
| 760c      |                  | S iv, 204; It 46, 48, 49; A iii, 329   |                           |   |
| 761       |                  | S iv, 127; PsA 459   |                           | 雜含 308.88c                                |
| 761b      |                  | S iii, 86  |                           |   |
| 762       |                  | S iv, 127; PsA 459   | Artha 158; cf. AKBh 328   | 雜含 308.88c; cf. 俱舍 22.114af.; 俱舍釈 16.266c |
| 762ab     |                  | KhpA 125   |                           |   |
| 762f      |                  | Dh 268b  |                           |   |
| 763       |                  | S iv, 127; PsA 459   |                           | 雜含 308.88c                                |
| 763f      |                  | S i, 162, 163, 222, 224; J iii, 57; Thag 444d  |                           |   |
| 764       |                  | S iv, 127; PsA 459   |                           | 雜含 308.88c                                |
| 764a      |                  | Vin i, 6   |                           |   |
| 764b      | 736b             |  |                           |   |
| 765       |                  | S iv, 128; PsA 460   |                           | 雜含 308.88c                                |
| 765cd     |                  | DA i, 304  |                           |   |
| 765d      |                  | Vin ii, 148; A iii, 41, 43, 347; iv, 98; Dh 126d; Thag 100d, 364f, 672d, 704d; J i, 94; Netti 94, 2d   | cf. Mvu ii, 66, 6; 424, 9 |   |

IV ATTAKAVAGGA (1)(2)

| Sn   | Sn 内部  | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.   | 漢訳   |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| (1) Kāma-sutta<br>766(-768)<br>766   |  | Nett 5-6<br>Nett 69<br>J iv,172(467,1); Nett 5,69;<br>MNd 1; 3; Peṭaka 45 |  | 義足上, 楊貧王; 瑜伽 19.387b<br>義足上 175b; 175c; 大婆沙<br>34.176af.; 毘婆沙 18.133c; 瑜<br>伽 19.387b  |
| 766a<br>766ab<br>767(-771)<br>767  |  |   | cf.MāUp 5; MuUp 3,2,2<br>MBh XIII,93,47<br>Nett 6<br>Nett 6,69; MNd 3,5; SA i,32;<br>Vism 576; Peṭaka 9  |  |
| 767d<br>768<br>769   | 331d   |   | AKBh(E) p.14, ll.2-3;<br>Pratitya 619; Yoga 40,2<br>Thag 457; Nett 6,69; MNd 6,<br>10; Peṭaka 46<br>UdA 120; Nett 6; MNd 10,<br>12; cf.Thag 957  | 義足上 175c; 大婆沙 34.176b;<br>俱舍 1.3b; 俱舍釋 1.164a;<br>順正理 2.337b; 瑜伽 19.387b<br>義足上 175c; 瑜伽 19.387b<br>義足上 175c; 大婆沙 56.288b;<br>同 196.980c; 毘婆沙 31.223a;<br>瑜伽 19.387b |
| 769a<br>769ab<br>769b<br>769d<br>770<br>770ab<br>770c<br>770d<br>771<br>771a<br>771b<br>771d   | cf.858b                                      |   | cf.Utt 3,17a=19,16a<br>J iv,240<br>J iv,172(467,4b)<br>A iii,205; cf.J iii,203(367,2b,<br>3b)<br>Nett 6; MNd 12,18<br>DAT iii,312,5-6<br>Dh 1e; Thag 735c; cf.Dh 2e<br>Nett 6; MNd 18,22<br>cf.S i,24  |  |
|  |  |   | Yoga 40,5<br>cf.GDh 201<br>cf.Isi 28.20; Sūy I.11.30<br>cf.Dh 369a   | 義足上 175c; 瑜伽 19.387b<br>義足上 175c   |
| (2) Guhaṭṭhaka-sutta<br>772<br>772ab<br>773<br>774<br>774a<br>774b<br>775<br>775c<br>775d<br>776<br>776ab<br>776c<br>776d<br>777<br>777a<br>777b | cf.916d<br>57b<br>cf.804a<br>cf.936a<br>901d |   | cf.Āy 14,14<br>MNd 23,29<br>ThagA i,28<br>MNd 29,35<br>MNd 35,39; Peṭaka 7-8<br>J vi,245; cf.S i,75<br>MNd 39,45<br>J v,223(527,54c)<br>M ii,73 cf.S i,143; Thag 782c<br>MNd 45,49<br>cf.Utt 13,21<br>MNd 49,51; Peṭaka 7<br>A iv,290<br>Thag 362d,387d; Dip XV,49;<br>J vi,26(538,101c) | 義足上, 優填王<br>義足上 176a<br>義足上 176a<br>義足上 176a<br>義足上 176a<br>義足上 176a<br>義足上 176a<br>義足上 176b<br>義足上 176b   |
|  |  |   | MBh Bo.XII,175,12a(Calc.<br>6533c); 277,11c(Calc.9938c)<br>(Franke); cf.Isi 41,4   |  |

## IV(3)(4)

| Sn   | Sn 内部                                 | Pali  | BHS, AMg, etc.     | 漢 訳                |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| 777ab                                      | cf.936ab                              |   |                    |                    |
| 778  |                                       | MNd 51,55                                       |                    | 義足上 176b           |
| 778a                                       | cf.387c,975a                          | cf.A iii,411;cf.S i,22                          |                    |                    |
| 778b                                       | 737a                                  |   |                    |                    |
| 778cd                                      | cf.913cd                              |   |                    |                    |
| 778d                                       | 250d                                  |   |                    |                    |
| 779  |                                       | MNd 56,61                                       |                    | 義足上 176b           |
| 779d                                       |                                       | S i,62;A ii,49,50;J iv,127;v,<br>86; VinA i,118 |                    |                    |
| (3) <i>Duttha-</i><br><i>ttthaka-sutta</i> |                                       |   |                    | 義足上, 須陀利           |
| 780  | cf.832                                | MNd 62,63                                       |                    | 義足上 177b           |
| 781  |                                       | MNd 63,66                                       |                    | 義足上 177c           |
| 782  |                                       | MNd 66,70                                       |                    | 義足上 177c           |
| 783  |                                       | MNd 70,72                                       |                    | 義足上 177c           |
| 783d                                       |                                       | Vin i,3;Ud 3                                    |                    |                    |
| 784  |                                       | MNd 72,75                                       |                    | 義足上 177c           |
| 784c                                       | 797a                                  | MNd 75,77                                       |                    | 義足上 177c           |
| 785  |                                       |   |                    |                    |
| 785b                                       | 801d,837b,<br>907b                    |   |                    |                    |
| 786  |                                       | MNd 77,81                                       |                    | 義足上 177c           |
| 786b                                       | cf.910b                               | MNd 81,83                                       |                    | 義足上 177c; 智度 1.61a |
| 787  |                                       |   |                    |                    |
| 787c                                       | cf.858c                               |   |                    |                    |
| (4) <i>Suddha-</i><br><i>ttthaka-sutta</i> |                                       |   |                    | 義足上, 摩竭梵志          |
| 788  |                                       | MNd 84,85                                       |                    | 義足上 178a           |
| 789  |                                       | MNd 85,86                                       |                    | 義足上 178a           |
| 789c                                       |                                       | S i,166   |                    |                    |
| 789d                                       | cf.881d,889d                          |   |                    |                    |
| 790  |                                       | MNd 86,91                                       |                    | 義足上 178a           |
| 790a                                       |                                       | S i,166   |                    |                    |
| 790b                                       | 797b,887a                             |   |                    |                    |
| 790c                                       | cf.547cd                              | S i,141   |                    |                    |
| 791  |                                       | MNd 91,92                                       |                    | 義足上 178a           |
| 792  |                                       | MNd 92,95                                       |                    | 義足上 178a           |
| 792b                                       |                                       |   | cf.BṛhadUp II,1,18 |                    |
| 793  |                                       | MNd 95,97                                       |                    | 義足上 178a           |
| 793ab                                      | 914ab                                 |   |                    |                    |
| 793b                                       | cf.1082c,1083c,<br>798c,802a,<br>887a | A ii,25;S i,203                                 | cf.Āy 18,15        |                    |
| 793d                                       | 802d                                  |   |                    |                    |
| 794  |                                       | MNd 97,99                                       |                    | 義足上 178a           |
| 794a                                       | 803a                                  |   |                    |                    |
| 795  |                                       | MNd 99,101                                      |                    | 義足上 178a           |
| 795a                                       | 484                                   |   |                    |                    |

## IV(5)(6)(7)

| Sn                     | Sn 内部         | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.     | 漢 訳                                   |
|------------------------|---------------|---|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (5) Paramatthaka-sutta |               |   |                    | 義足上, 鏡面王                              |
| 796                    |               | MNd 102,103   |                    | 義足上 178b; 六度集 8.51a                   |
| 796d                   | cf.907c       |   |                    | 義足上 178bf.; 六度集 8.51a                 |
| 797                    |               | MNd 104,105   |                    |                                       |
| 797a                   | 784c          |   |                    |                                       |
| 797b                   | 790b,887a     |   |                    |                                       |
| 798                    |               | MNd 105,106   |                    | 義足上 178c; 六度集 8.51a                   |
| 798c                   | cf.793b,802a  | S i,203   | cf.Āy 18,15        | 義足上 178c; 六度集 8.51a                   |
| 799                    |               | MNd 106,107   |                    | 義足上 178c; 六度集 8.51a;                  |
| 800                    |               | MNd 107,108   |                    | cf.智度 31.295c; 45.389a                |
| 800d                   | cf.840f       |   |                    |                                       |
| 801                    |               | MNd 109,110   |                    | 義足上 178c; 六度集 8.51b;                  |
| 801b                   | 496b          |   |                    | cf.智度 31.295c; 45.389a                |
| 801d                   | 785b          |   |                    |                                       |
| 802                    |               | MNd 110,112   |                    | 義足上 178c; 六度集 8.51b                   |
| 802a                   | cf.887a       |   | Āy 18,15           |                                       |
| 802b                   | cf.841c       |   |                    |                                       |
| 802d                   | 793d          |   |                    |                                       |
| 803                    |               | CpA 10; MNd 112,116   |                    | 義足上 178b; 六度集 8.51b                   |
| 803a                   | 794a          |   |                    |                                       |
| (6) Jarā-sutta         |               |   |                    | 義足上, 老少俱死                             |
| 804                    |               | DhA iii,320; J i,309; MNd 117,121; Peṭaka 9                       |                    | 義足上 179a                              |
| 804a                   | cf.775d       | M ii,73; S i,2,55,143; A i, 155; It 59,60; J iv,398; A iv, 136ff. |                    |                                       |
| 805                    |               | MNd 121,123   |                    | 義足上 179a                              |
| 805ab                  |               |   | cf.Sūy I,2,2,9cd   |                                       |
| 805b                   |               | S i,22  |                    |                                       |
| 805d                   |               | cf.Thig 376b  |                    |                                       |
| 806                    |               | MNd 123,125   |                    | 義足上 179a                              |
| 806bd                  |               | S i,116   |                    |                                       |
| 807                    |               | MNd 126; Peṭaka 9   |                    | 義足上 179a; 大婆沙 37.193b;<br>毘婆沙 20.144a |
| 807ab                  |               | M i,365   |                    |                                       |
| 808                    |               | MNd 127   |                    | 義足上 179a                              |
| 809                    |               | MNd 128,130   | cf.Āy 10,20; 35,15 | 義足上 179a                              |
| 810                    |               | Vism 666; MNd 130,132   | cf.Sūy I,2,2,17    | 義足上 179a                              |
| 811                    |               | MNd 133; 135  |                    | 義足上 179a                              |
| 811a                   |               |   | Sūy I,2,2,7b       |                                       |
| 811b                   |               | cf.Ud 92(VIII,8)  |                    |                                       |
| 812                    | cf.845cdef    | MNd 135,136 cf.A iii,347  |                    | 義足上 179a                              |
| 812a                   |               | Dh 336d; It 84; Thag 665d; J vi,595                               |                    |                                       |
| 812ab                  | 847           | cf.Thag 1180cd  |                    |                                       |
| 812d                   | 813b; cf.793b | S i,186   |                    |                                       |
| 813                    |               | MNd 136,138   |                    | 義足上 179a                              |
| (7) Tissametteya-sutta |               |   |                    | 義足上, 猶勒難                              |
| 814                    |               | MNd 139,141   |                    | 義足上 179b                              |

## IV(8)(9)

| Sn                  | Sn 内部     | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.   | 漢 訳                     |
|---------------------|-----------|---|--|-------------------------|
| 814d                |           | Dh 87d  |  |                         |
| 815                 |           | MNd 142,144   |  | 義足上 179b                |
| 816                 |           | MNd 144,147   |  | 義足上 179b                |
| 816c                |           | cf.Dh 222b  | cf.GDh 275   |                         |
| 817                 |           | MNd 147,149   |  | 義足上 179b                |
| 817a                |           | cf.It 89; Thag 294c; J iii,106,<br>154; iv,451; vi,14; cf.J vi,376                |  |                         |
| 817d                | cf.926d   |   |  |                         |
| 818                 |           | MNd 149,151; Peṭaka 8   |  | 義足上 179b                |
| 818b                |           | J ii,190,191  |  |                         |
| 819                 |           | MNd 151,153   |  | 義足上 179b                |
| 820                 |           | MNd 153,156   |  | 義足上 179b                |
| 820a                |           | Vin ii,203  |  |                         |
| 821                 |           | MNd 156,157   |  | 義足上 179b                |
| 821a                | 732a,735a |   |  |                         |
| 821c                |           | Dh 61c; J iii,73; DhA ii,23   |  |                         |
| 822                 |           | MNd 157,185   |  | 義足上 179b                |
| 822d                |           | S i,33; iv,74 75,76; A iii,331;<br>iv,28,29; cf.Dh 32d; 372d; It<br>40; Thag 392c |  |                         |
| 823                 |           | MNd 158,160   |  | 義足上 179bf.              |
| 823b                | 166b,857b | cf.It 40; J iii,396; S i,16   |  |                         |
| 823d                |           | J v,10; cf.S i,186; MV(Vin)<br>X,3,10   | Āy 21,19; Sūy p.104,ℓ.10(Sā);<br>Mvu iii,314,12; Lal XXV,20b |                         |
| (8) Pasūra-sutta    |           |   |  | 義足上, 勇辭梵志; cf.智度 18     |
| 824                 |           | MNd 161,162   |  | 義足上 179c; 智度 18.193b    |
| 824a                | cf.832b   |   |  |                         |
| 824ab               |           | 892ab; cf.813c  |  |                         |
| 824c                | 910c      |   |  |                         |
| 825                 |           | MNd 163,164   |  | 義足上 179c                |
| 826                 |           | MNd 164,165   |  | 義足上 179c; 智度 18.193b    |
| 827                 |           | MNd 166,167   |  | 義足上 179c                |
| 828                 | cf.830c   | MNd 167,169   |  | 義足上 179c; 智度 18.193b    |
| 829                 |           | MNd 169,170   |  | 義足上 179c                |
| 830                 |           | MNd 170,171   |  | 義足上 180cf.              |
| 830c                | 896c      |   |  |                         |
| 830d                | 909d      | S i,169; cf.Thag 893c   |  |                         |
| 831                 |           | MNd 171,172   |  | 義足上 180a; cf.智度 18.193b |
| 832                 | cf.780    | MNd 172,174   |  | 義足上 180a                |
| 832b                | cf.895b   |   |  |                         |
| 832d                | cf.390a   |   |  |                         |
| 833                 |           | MNd 174,175   |  | 義足上 180a                |
| 833d                | 795d      |   |  |                         |
| 834                 |           | MNd 175,180   |  | 義足上 180a; 智度 18.193b    |
| 834d                |           | cf.Vv 83,5d; Pv II,5; J iv,61<br>(449,5d)   |  |                         |
| (9) Māgandiyā-sutta |           |   |  | 義足上, 摩因提女               |
| 835                 |           | AA i,437; DhA i,202; iii,199;<br>UdA 383; MNd 181,182; PsA<br>ii,673              | Divy 519,25  | 義足上 180b; 有部律 47.886c   |

## IV(10)

| Sn                       | Sn 内部              | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.     | 漢 訳   |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---|
| 835a                     |                    | S i,124ff.; J i,469                                    |                    |   |
| 836                      |                    | MNd 182,184  |                    | 義足上 180b  |
| 837                      |                    | MNd 182,185  |                    | 義足上 180b  |
| 837b                     | 785b,801d,<br>907b |  |                    |   |
| 838                      |                    | MNd 185,187  |                    | 義足上 180b; 智度 1.63c                                |
| 838b                     | cf.1081e           |  |                    | 義足上 180b; 智度 1.63cf.                              |
| 839                      |                    | MNd 187,190  |                    |   |
| 839a                     | 1078a              |  |                    |   |
| 839ab                    | cf.1081bc          |  |                    |   |
| 839cd                    | 840cd              |  |                    |   |
| 840                      |                    | MNd 191,192  |                    | 義足上 180b; 智度 1.64a                                |
| 840cd                    | 839cd              |  |                    |   |
| 840f                     | 908b; cf.800d      | MNd V,9d(101)=10d(103)                                 |                    |   |
| 841                      |                    | MNd 193,194  |                    | 義足上 180b; 智度 1.64a                                |
| 841a                     |                    | cf.Dh 164d   | cf.GDh 258         |   |
| 841c                     | cf.802b            |  |                    |   |
| 842                      |                    | S i,12; MNd 194,195; cf.<br>Thag 1076                  | Yoga 2,3           | 雜含 1078.282a; 別雜 17.379b;<br>義足上 180b; 瑜伽 17.370c |
| 842c                     |                    | S iii,84; Thag 1076d; MNd X,<br>20a(226); CNd V,6a(54) |                    |   |
| 843                      |                    | MNd 195,196  |                    | 義足上 180b  |
| 843d                     |                    | S i,221  |                    |   |
| 844                      |                    | S iii,9,12; MNd 196,197,200,<br>201                    | cf.MBh XII,320,187 | 雜含 551.144b; c; 義足上 180b                          |
| 844a                     |                    | Dh 91  |                    |   |
| 845                      |                    | MNd 201,204  | cf.Divy 520        | 義足上 180b  |
| 845e                     | cf.210c            |  |                    |   |
| 845cdef                  | cf.812             |  |                    |   |
| 845f                     |                    | cf.Mil 393   |                    | 義足上 180b  |
| 846                      |                    | MNd 204,207  |                    | 義足上 180b  |
| 847                      |                    | MNd 207,209  |                    | 義足上 180b  |
| (10) Purābheda-<br>sutta |                    |  |                    | 義足下, 子父共會   |
| 848                      |                    | MNd 210,211  |                    | 義足下 187c  |
| 848b                     |                    | Dh 378d  |                    |   |
| 849                      |                    | MNd 211,215; DAT ii,301,<br>12-15                      |                    | 義足下 187c  |
| 850                      |                    | MNd 215,221  |                    | 義足下 187c  |
| 850a                     |                    | cf.Dh 351a   |                    |   |
| 850c                     |                    | Dh 363b; Thag 2b,1006b;<br>1007b; Thig 281b; J ii,350  |                    |   |
| 851                      |                    | MNd 221,224  |                    | 義足下 187c  |
| 851b                     |                    | cf.S i,5; J vi,25(538,89a)                             |                    |   |
| 852                      |                    | MNd 224,233  |                    | 義足下 187c  |
| 852ab                    |                    | S i,187; Thag 1218b                                    |                    |   |
| 853                      |                    | MNd 233,237  |                    | 義足下 187c  |
| 853c                     |                    | D iii,192  |                    |   |
| 854                      |                    | MNd 237,241  |                    | 義足下 187c  |
| 854b                     |                    | cf.Thag 580c; Mil 395,4c                               | cf.Āy 10,4         |   |
| 854d                     | 922c               | MNd 241,244  |                    | 義足下 187c  |
| 855                      |                    |  |                    |   |

## IV(11)

| Sn                           | Sn 内部                   | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.    | 漢訳        |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------|
| 855a                         | cf.916d                 | cf.S i,24                                       |                   |           |
| 855ad                        | cf.1041bd               |   |                   |           |
| 855d                         | 515d,783d               | cf.Ud 3   |                   |           |
| 856                          |                         | MNd 244,246                                     |                   | 義足下 187c  |
| 856b                         | 947b                    |   |                   |           |
| 856c                         |                         | Dh 282d   |                   |           |
| 856d                         | 1088b,1089b             | cf.S iii,83                                     |                   |           |
| 857                          |                         | MNd 246,247                                     |                   | 義足下 187c  |
| 857b                         | 166b,823b               | S ii,281; Thag 600d; J i,141;<br>S i,16         |                   |           |
| 857c                         |                         | Dh 211c   |                   |           |
| 857d                         | cf.333c,1053d,<br>1087d | Ud 78   |                   |           |
| 858                          |                         | MNd 247,248                                     |                   | 義足下 188a  |
| 858a                         |                         | It 73; cf.S i,69                                |                   |           |
| 858b                         |                         | cf.Thag 957b                                    |                   |           |
| 858c                         | cf.787c                 |   |                   |           |
| 859                          |                         | MNd 248,250                                     |                   | 義足下 188a  |
| 859a                         | cf.1076b                |   |                   |           |
| 859b                         | cf.441b                 |   |                   |           |
| 860                          |                         | MNd 250,251                                     |                   | 義足下 188a  |
| 860bc                        | 954ab                   | A iii,359                                       |                   |           |
| 860d                         | cf.521cd                |   |                   |           |
| 861                          |                         | MNd 251,254                                     |                   | 義足下 188a  |
| 861b                         | 950c                    |   |                   |           |
| 861d                         | 946d                    | cf.Dh 367d; A ii,42                             |                   |           |
| (11) Kalaha-<br>vivāda-sutta |                         |   |                   | 義足上, 異學角飛 |
| 862                          |                         | MNd 255,258                                     |                   | 義足上 181b  |
| 862ac                        |                         | cf.J v,16(512,12a)                              |                   |           |
| 862a                         |                         |   | cf.Sp 452         |           |
| 863                          |                         | MNd 258,260                                     |                   | 義足上 181b  |
| 863ab                        |                         | UdA 429; DAT ii,300,5-6                         |                   |           |
| 863c                         |                         | J v,16  |                   |           |
| 863d                         |                         | cf.S i,228; 230; 231; J i,202;<br>DhA i,265,272 |                   |           |
| 863e                         | cf.912b                 |   |                   |           |
| 864                          |                         | MNd 261,262                                     |                   | 義足上 181b  |
| 865                          |                         | MNd 262,264                                     |                   | 義足上 181b  |
| 866                          |                         | MNd 264,265                                     |                   | 義足上 181b  |
| 866c                         | 868a                    | cf.D ii,243                                     | Mvu iii,214,8     |           |
| 866d                         | cf.868d                 |   |                   |           |
| 867                          |                         | MNd 265,267                                     |                   | 義足上 181b  |
| 867a                         |                         |   | cf.Āy 19,6(prose) |           |
| 867d                         | cf.894d                 |   |                   |           |
| 868                          |                         | MNd 267,272                                     |                   | 義足上 181c  |
| 868a                         | 866c                    |   |                   |           |
| 869                          |                         | MNd 272,273                                     |                   | 義足上 181c  |
| 869b                         |                         | cf.Ud 92  |                   |           |
| 870                          |                         | MNd 273,274                                     |                   | 義足上 181c  |
| 870b                         |                         | cf.Ud 92  |                   |           |
| 871                          |                         | MNd 275   |                   | 義足上 181c  |

## IV (12)

| Sn                         | Sn 内部         | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.          | 漢 訳   |
|----------------------------|---------------|--|-------------------------|---|
| 871d                       |               | cf.Ud 12   |                         |   |
| 872                        |               | MNd 275; 278   |                         | 義足上 181c  |
| 872d                       |               | cf.Ud 12   |                         | 義足上 181c  |
| 873                        |               | MNd 278,279  |                         | 義足上 181c  |
| 873d                       |               | cf.M ii,143  |                         |   |
| 874                        |               | MNd 279,280; MNdA 160  |                         | 義足上 181c; 大婆沙 4.17a; 同<br>137.706a; 毘婆沙 2.11c; 婆須<br>蜜論 1549.763a |
| 874d                       |               | MA i,25; ii,329; SA i,46;<br>MNd 160; PsA 438; DAT i,<br>193,2 |                         |   |
| 875                        |               | MNd 281,282  |                         | 義足上 181c  |
| 875a                       |               | J vi,363   |                         |   |
| 875ab                      | 1052ab        | Vin v,145; BvA 52  | Mvu iii,369,23,24       |   |
| 875b                       |               | J v,143-148(522,20b,26b,31b,<br>33b)                           | Mvu iii,371,8; 372,9,19 |   |
| 875c                       | 876a          |  |                         |   |
| 875cd                      | cf.478e       |  |                         |   |
| 876                        |               | MNd 282,283  |                         | 義足上 181c; 婆須蜜論 1549.806<br>c                                      |
| 876a                       | 875c          |  |                         |   |
| 877                        |               | MNd 283,284  | cf.MBh XII,320,187      | 義足上 181c  |
| 877c                       | cf.894b       |  |                         |   |
| (12) Cūlavi-<br>yūha-sutta |               |  |                         | 義足下, 猛觀梵志   |
| 878                        |               |  |                         | 義足下 182a; 智度 1.60c  |
| 878a                       | cf.882c       |  |                         |   |
| 878c                       |               | MNd 285,286  |                         |   |
| 878                        | cf.904        |  |                         |   |
| 878c                       |               | J v,220(527,27d)   |                         |   |
| 879                        |               |  |                         | 義足下 182a  |
| 879a                       | 883c,904c     | MNd 286,287  |                         |   |
| 879cd                      | 903cd         |  |                         |   |
| 879b                       | 887d          |  |                         |   |
| 880                        |               | MNd 287,288; DAT ii,300,18-<br>21                              |                         | 義足下 182b; 智度 1.60c  |
| 881                        |               | MNd 288,289  |                         | 義足下 182b; 智度 1.61a  |
| 881d                       | 889d; cf.789d |  |                         |   |
| 882                        |               | MNd 289,290  |                         | 義足下 182b  |
| 882c                       | cf.904d; 878a |  |                         |   |
| 883                        |               | MNd 291,292  |                         | 義足下 182b  |
| 883c                       | 879a,904c     | Ud 69  |                         |   |
| 884                        |               | MNd 292,293; Vism 497  |                         | 義足下 182b; 三法度中 25a; 大<br>婆沙 77.399b; 毘婆沙 40.298a;<br>隣婆沙 8.471c   |
| 884a                       |               | SA i,329; SnA 232; DAT ii,<br>354,6; Mhv 130,18                |                         |   |
| 884ab                      |               | PsA 64   |                         |   |
| 885                        |               | MNd 293,294; Vism 497  |                         | 義足下 182b  |
| 885ab                      |               | SA i,329; SnA 232; PsA 63;<br>Mhv 130,15-16                    |                         |   |
| 886                        |               | PsA 438 ; MNd 294,295  |                         | 義足下 182b  |

## IV(13)

| Sn                         | Sn 内部                 | Pali                              | BHS, AMg, etc. | 漢訳                   |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| 886cd                      |                       | DAT i,193,5-6                     |                |                      |
| 887                        |                       | MNd 295,296                       |                | 義足下 182b             |
| 887a                       | 790b,797b;<br>cf.802a |                                   |                |                      |
| 887d                       | 879b                  |                                   |                |                      |
| 888                        |                       | MNd 296,297                       |                | 義足下 182b             |
| 889                        |                       | MNd 297,298                       |                | 義足下 182b             |
| 889d                       | cf.881d; 789d         | MNd 298,299                       |                |                      |
| 890                        | cf.905                |                                   |                | 義足下 182b             |
| 891                        |                       | MNd 299,300                       |                | 義足下 182b             |
| 892                        |                       | MNd 300,301                       |                | 義足下 182b             |
| 892ab                      | 824ab                 |                                   |                |                      |
| 893                        |                       | MNd 301,302                       |                | 義足下 182b             |
| 893c                       |                       | J vi,214(543,180c)                |                |                      |
| 894                        |                       | MNd 302,304                       |                | 義足下 182b             |
| 894b                       | cf.877c               |                                   |                |                      |
| 894d                       | cf.867d               |                                   |                |                      |
| (13) Mahā-<br>viyūha-sutta |                       |                                   |                | 義足下, 法觀梵志            |
| 895                        |                       | MNd 305,306                       |                | 義足下 183a             |
| 895b                       | 832b                  |                                   |                |                      |
| 896                        |                       | MNd 308,309; DAT ii,300,<br>12-15 |                | 義足下 183a             |
| 896c                       | 830c                  |                                   |                |                      |
| 897                        |                       | MNd 309,311                       | Bodhis 48f.    | 義足下 183a; 瑜伽 36.489a |
| 897c                       | 786d                  |                                   |                |                      |
| 898                        |                       | MNd 311,313                       |                | 義足下 183a             |
| 898d                       | cf.903d               |                                   |                |                      |
| 899                        |                       | MNd 311,313                       |                | 義足下 183a             |
| 900                        |                       | MNd 313,314                       |                | 義足下 183a             |
| 900a                       | 1082d                 |                                   |                |                      |
| 901                        |                       | MNd 314,316                       |                | 義足下 183a             |
| 901b                       | cf.793b               |                                   |                |                      |
| 901d                       | 776                   |                                   |                |                      |
| 902                        |                       | MNd 316,317                       |                | 義足下 183a             |
| 902ab                      |                       | MA i,41; ItA 61                   |                |                      |
| 903                        |                       | MNd 317,318                       |                | 義足下 183a             |
| 903a                       |                       | cf.It 98(98,1a)                   |                |                      |
| 903cd                      | 879cd                 |                                   |                |                      |
| 904                        | cf.878                | MNd 318,319                       |                | 義足下 183a             |
| 904c                       | 879a,883c             |                                   |                |                      |
| 904d                       | cf.882c               |                                   |                |                      |
| 905                        |                       | MNd 319,320                       |                | 義足下 183a             |
| 906                        |                       | MNd 320,321                       |                | 義足下 183a             |
| 907                        |                       | MNd 321,323                       |                | 義足下 183a             |
| 907b                       | 785b,801d,<br>837b    |                                   |                |                      |
| 907c                       | cf.796d               |                                   |                |                      |
| 908                        |                       | MNd 323,324                       |                | 義足下 183b             |
| 908a                       |                       | A ii,26                           |                |                      |
| 908b                       | 840f                  |                                   |                |                      |
| 909                        |                       | MNd 324,325                       |                | 義足下 183b; 智度 27.259b |

## IV (14)

| Sn                  | Sn 内部                                 | Pali                       | BHS, AMg, etc.                       | 漢 訳       |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 909d                | 830d                                  |                            |                                      |           |
| 910                 |                                       | MNd 326,327                |                                      | 義足下 183b  |
| 910b                | 786b                                  |                            |                                      |           |
| 910c                | 824c                                  |                            |                                      |           |
| 911                 |                                       | MNd 327,328                |                                      | 義足下 183b  |
| 911d                | cf.912d                               |                            |                                      |           |
| 912                 |                                       | MNd 329,330                | cf.MBh XII,320,187                   | 義足下 183b  |
| 912b                | cf.863e                               |                            |                                      |           |
| 912d                | 911d                                  |                            |                                      |           |
| 913                 |                                       | MNd 330,333                |                                      | 義足下 183b  |
| 913cd               | cf.778cd                              |                            |                                      |           |
| 914                 |                                       | MNd 333,338                |                                      | 義足下 183b  |
| 914ab               | 793ab                                 |                            |                                      |           |
| 914b                | cf.901b,1082c,<br>793b,798c,<br>812c  |                            | cf.Āy 18,15                          |           |
| (14) Tuvataka-sutta |                                       |                            | SHT 5,No.662(p.272f.)                | 義足下, 兜勒梵志 |
| 915                 |                                       | MNd 339,344                |                                      | 義足下 184b  |
| 916                 |                                       | MNd 344,349; DAT i,301,1-4 |                                      | 義足下 184b  |
| 916d                | cf.933b,771a,<br>855a,1041b,<br>1119b | S i,24                     |                                      |           |
| 917                 |                                       | MNd 349,350                |                                      | 義足下 184b  |
| 917ab               |                                       |                            | cf.Āy 5,22                           |           |
| 918                 |                                       | MNd 350,351                |                                      | 義足下 184b  |
| 919                 |                                       | MNd 351,352                |                                      | 義足下 184b  |
| 919d                | cf.787c                               |                            |                                      |           |
| 920                 |                                       | MNd 353,354                |                                      | 義足下 184b  |
| 920b                |                                       | Thag 372                   |                                      |           |
| 921                 |                                       | MNd 354,365                |                                      | 義足下 184b  |
| 921d                |                                       |                            | cf.SHT 5,p.273                       |           |
| 922                 |                                       | MNd 365,369                |                                      | 義足下 184b  |
| 922c                | cf.854d                               |                            | cf.Utt 2,39c                         |           |
| 923                 |                                       | MNd 369,371                |                                      | 義足下 184b  |
| 924                 |                                       | SA ii,108; MNd 371,373     |                                      | 義足下 184c  |
| 924ab               |                                       | S i,100                    |                                      |           |
| 924a                |                                       | cf.A i,132; ii,70          |                                      |           |
| 924cd               |                                       |                            | Āy 10,28-29; Dasa 5,2,6c; 8,<br>24ab |           |
| 925                 |                                       | MNd 373,377                |                                      | 義足下 184c  |
| 926                 |                                       | MNd 377,380                | cf.SHT 4,No.662(p.240)               | 義足下 184c  |
| 926b                |                                       | cf.It 42(47,3ab)           |                                      |           |
| 926d                | cf.817d                               |                            |                                      |           |
| 927                 |                                       | MNd 381,383                |                                      | 義足下 184c  |
| 927a                |                                       |                            | cf.Utt 8.13a; 15,7-8                 |           |
| 928                 |                                       | MNd 384,385                |                                      | 義足下 184c  |
| 928ab               | cf.213b                               |                            |                                      |           |
| 928d                |                                       | J v,83                     |                                      |           |
| 929                 |                                       | MNd 385,389                |                                      | 義足下 184c  |
| 929a                |                                       |                            | cf.Āy 10,16                          |           |

## IV(15)

| Sn                   | Sn 内部       | Pāli                                 | BHS, AMg, etc.                   | 漢訳        |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 930                  |             | MNd 389,394                          | Dasa 7,5; 9,3,12; cf.Dasa 10, 10 | 義足下 184c  |
| 930b                 | 711d        | MNd 394,396                          | Dasa 7,5; 9,3,12                 | 義足下 184c  |
| 931                  | 943a        | MNd 396,398                          | cf.Sūy I,14,21; Dasa 8,21; 8, 47 | 義足下 184c  |
| 932                  | cf.971d     | MNd 398,399                          |                                  | 義足下 184c  |
| 933                  |             | It 91                                |                                  | 義足下 184c  |
| 933a                 |             | MNd 400,401                          | cf.Āy 26,1                       | 義足下 184c  |
| 934                  |             | cf.Thag 331b                         |                                  |           |
| 934b                 |             | S i,193; It 98; Thag 1245cd          |                                  |           |
| 934cd                |             |                                      |                                  |           |
| (15) Attadanda-sutta |             |                                      | SHT 5,No.662(p.272f.)            | 義足下, 維樓勒王 |
| 935                  |             | MNd 402,406; DAT ii,296,4-5          |                                  | 義足下 189b  |
| 935a                 | cf.207a     | MNd 406,409                          |                                  | 義足下 189b  |
| 936                  |             | A iv,290                             |                                  | 義足下 189b  |
| 936a                 | cf.776ab    | J vi,26                              | cf.Sūy 1,3,1,5d                  |           |
| 936b                 |             |                                      |                                  |           |
| 936ab                | cf.777ab    | MNd 409,411                          | DhSk p.83                        | 義足下 189b  |
| 937                  |             | cf.Dh 291b                           |                                  |           |
| 937c                 |             | MNd 412,413                          |                                  | 義足下 189b  |
| 938                  |             | cf.Thag 986b                         |                                  |           |
| 938c                 |             | Thig 52ab,131ab; Pv I,8,6ab;         |                                  |           |
| 938cd                |             | II,6,17; J iii,157(352,6ab); Vv 83,9 |                                  |           |
| 939                  |             | MNd 413,420                          |                                  | 義足下 189b  |
| 939a                 |             | S i,40                               |                                  | 義足下 189b  |
| 940                  |             | MNd 420,421                          |                                  | 義足下 189b  |
| 940d                 | 1061d,1062d | Ud 28                                |                                  |           |
| 941                  |             | MNd 421,423                          |                                  | 義足下 189b  |
| 941b                 |             | Thag 502b-506b                       |                                  |           |
| 942                  |             | MNd 423,425                          |                                  | 義足下 189b  |
| 942a                 | cf.926      | cf.S i,7,43                          | cf.SHT 5,p.272                   |           |
| 942b                 |             | Dh 167b                              | GDh 121                          |           |
| 943                  |             | MNd 425,427                          |                                  | 義足下 189b  |
| 943cd                |             |                                      | cf.SHT 5,p.272                   |           |
| 943a                 | 931a        | MNd 427,429                          |                                  | 義足下 189c  |
| 944                  |             | cf.Dh 75e                            |                                  | 義足下 189c  |
| 944a                 |             | MNd 429,430                          |                                  | 義足下 189c  |
| 945                  |             | MNd 430,431                          |                                  | 義足下 189c  |
| 946                  |             | cf.S i,48                            | cf.Lal 358,5(XXIII,3b)           |           |
| 946b                 |             |                                      |                                  |           |
| 946d                 | 861d        | MNd 431,432                          |                                  | 義足下 189c  |
| 947                  |             |                                      |                                  |           |
| 947b                 | 856b        |                                      |                                  |           |
| 947bc                | cf.363bd    |                                      |                                  |           |
| 947c                 | cf.361d     | MNd 432,433                          |                                  | 義足下 189c  |
| 948                  |             |                                      |                                  |           |

## IV (16)

| Sn                   | Sn 内部                       | Pali  | BHS, AMg, etc.                   | 漢 訳   |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|
| 948a                 | cf.639a                     |   |                                  |   |
| 948b                 |                             | Dh 336b   |                                  |   |
| 948cd                |                             |   |                                  |   |
| 948d                 | cf.715b                     | S iv,291,292; Ud 76; It 95                              | cf.SHT 5,p.272                   |   |
| 949                  | 1099; cf.645ab              | DA iii,746; MA i,232; DhA iii,80; MNd 433,435           |                                  | 義足下 189c  |
| 949ab                |                             |   | Āy 20,13                         |   |
| 949abc               | cf.645abc                   |   |                                  |   |
| 949d                 | 342d                        |   |                                  |   |
| 950                  |                             | MNd 435,437   |                                  | 義足下 189c; cf.法句下 572a;<br>出曜 29.760a; 法集 4.796c                 |
| 950a                 | 1100a                       |   |                                  |   |
| 950abc               |                             | cf.Dh 367; DhA iv,100; SnA 271                          | GDh 79; Uv 32,17; cf.UvS 488     |   |
| 950b                 | cf.861a                     |   | Āy 12,7                          |   |
| 950c                 | 861b                        |   |                                  |   |
| 951                  |                             | MNd 437,440   |                                  | 義足下 189c  |
| 951cd                |                             | Thag 717cd  |                                  | 義足下 189c  |
| 952                  |                             | MNd 440,441   |                                  | 義足下 189c  |
| 953                  |                             | MNd 442,443   |                                  | 義足下 189c  |
| 954                  |                             | MNd 443,444   |                                  | 義足下 189c  |
| 954ab                | 860bc                       |   |                                  |   |
| (16) Sāriputta-sutta |                             |   | SHT 4,No.662(p.240); 5,<br>p.272 | 義足下, 蓮花色比丘尼   |
| 955                  |                             | DhA iii,226; MNd 445,447                                |                                  | 義足下 186b  |
| 955ab                |                             |   | cf.SHT 4,No.662(p.240)           |   |
| 956                  |                             | MNd 447,457   |                                  | 義足下 186b  |
| 956a                 | 760a                        |   |                                  |   |
| 956c                 |                             | Ap 6,6  | cf.SHT 4,No.662(p.240)           |   |
| 956d                 |                             | Mil 402   |                                  |   |
| 957                  |                             | MNd 457,465   |                                  | 義足下 186b  |
| 957d                 | 1043b,1105d,<br>1112d,1118b |   |                                  |   |
| 958                  |                             | MNd 465,466   |                                  | 義足下 186b  |
| 959                  |                             | MNd 466,467   |                                  | 義足下 186b  |
| 959a                 |                             |   | cf.Isi 45,2c                     |   |
| 960                  |                             | MNd 467,472   |                                  | 義足下 186b  |
| 960b                 |                             | Dh 323b   |                                  |   |
| 960d                 | cf.338b,969c,<br>72c        | J iii,524; cf.D ii,50; Dh 185d;<br>Ud IV,6d; DhA 459,3d |                                  |   |
| 961                  |                             | MNd 472,487   |                                  | 義足下 186b  |
| 961d                 |                             | Thag 538d,983d,1066d,1067b;<br>J ii,294; Mil 366,407    |                                  |   |
| 962                  |                             | MNd 478,479   | cf.SDh 163; Uv 2,10              | 義足下 186b; cf.法句下 568b;<br>出曜 4.627b; 正法念處 63.377a;<br>佛性 2.800c |
| 962b                 | cf.1062b                    | cf.S i,52; D ii,267; A iii,354                          |                                  |   |
| 962cd                |                             | Dh 239cd  |                                  |   |
| 963                  |                             | MNd 479,482   |                                  | 義足下 186c  |
| 963d                 | 1050b                       | J iv,340  |                                  |   |
| 964                  |                             | MNd 482,485   |                                  | 義足下 186c  |
| 964c                 | 52b                         | cf.S i,106; (M i,92)                                    |                                  |   |

## IV(16)

| Sn    | Sn 内部                      | Pāli                  | BHS, AMg, etc.    | 漢 訳      |
|-------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------|
| 965   |                            | MNd 485,485           |                   |          |
| 965cd | cf.45c                     | MNd 486,487           |                   | 義足下 186c |
| 966   |                            | A v,132=M i,33(prose) |                   |          |
| 966ab | cf.52ac                    | J iii,7               | cf. Divy 560      |          |
| 966d  |                            | MNd 487,489           |                   |          |
| 967   |                            |                       |                   | 義足下 186c |
| 967a  | cf.242b                    |                       |                   |          |
| 967b  | cf.146b,394d,<br>629b,704d |                       |                   |          |
| 968   |                            | MNd 489,491           |                   | 義足下 186c |
| 968a  |                            |                       | cf.Āy 15,10       |          |
| 968c  | 363a                       | J v,86                |                   |          |
| 969   |                            | MNd 491,492           |                   | 義足下 186c |
| 969c  | cf.72c,338b,<br>960d       |                       |                   |          |
| 970   |                            | MNd 492,495           |                   | 義足下 186c |
| 971   |                            | MNd 495,498           |                   | 義足下 186c |
| 971ab |                            |                       | cf.Āy 10,26       |          |
| 971c  | cf.250a                    |                       |                   |          |
| 971d  | cf.932                     | cf.Ud 45              |                   |          |
| 972   |                            | MNd 498,502           |                   | 義足下 186c |
| 972a  | 63a                        |                       |                   |          |
| 973   |                            | MNd 503,505           |                   | 義足下 186c |
| 973b  |                            | S i,193; iii,134      |                   |          |
| 973c  |                            | J ii,177(215,2b)      |                   |          |
| 974   |                            | MNd 505,506           |                   | 義足下 186c |
| 974b  |                            | S i,117,118           |                   |          |
| 974c  |                            | Vin i,36              | cf.Mvu iii,444,19 |          |
| 974cd | cf.387ab,759ab             | cf.J iv,450(505,14cd) | cf.Mvu iii,289,13 |          |
| 975   |                            | MNd 506f.,510         |                   |          |
| 975a  | 387c; cf.778a              | cf.A iii,411; S i,22  |                   | 義足下 186c |
| 975b  |                            | J v,55                |                   |          |
| 975cd |                            | It 42                 |                   |          |

V PĀRĀYANAVAGGA (1)

| Sn               | Sn 内部                 | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.   | 漢訳 |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|--|----|
| (1) Vatthu-gāthā |                       |  |  |    |
| 976              |                       | CNd 1(1)   | SHT 4, No.50; 6, No.1582   |    |
| 976ab            | cf. 408ab             |  |  |    |
| 976c             | cf. 1070a             | Thig 341d; Ap i, 39; cf. Mil 342   |  |    |
| 976d             | cf. 997b;<br>cf. 140b | Ap 33, 14; 122, 1; 122, 4; 134, 1;<br>135, 3; 158, 1; 330, 16; 516, 1  |  |    |
| 977              |                       | CNd 1(1)   |  |    |
| 978              |                       | CNd 1(1)   |  |    |
| 978d             |                       | cf. Dip I, 39a   |  |    |
| 979              |                       | CNd 1(1)   |  |    |
| 979a             |                       | J vi, 183(543, 59a)  |  |    |
| 979ab            |                       | UdA 10   | cf. Mvu ii, 87, 3b; ii, 405, 10a   |    |
| 979cd            |                       | DAT i, 47, 8   |  |    |
| 980              |                       | CNd 1(1f.)   |  |    |
| 980a             |                       | J v, 69; cf. J iv, 20(442, 8b)   |  |    |
| 980b             |                       | J iv, 184, 362, 371, 476; Ap 1,<br>50; 409, 23; J vi, 488, 532   |  |    |
| 981              |                       | CNd 1(2)   |  |    |
| 981b             |                       | cf. J vi, 572(547, 640e)   |  |    |
| 981d             | 986d                  | Mil 24; J v, 196(526, 9d); v,<br>461(537, 5); vi, 230, 232; 243<br>(544, 66d; 76d; 140); DhA 55,<br>1d; Bv II, 60d; XVII, 9d; Cp I<br>8, 3d; 7d; III, 3, 3d; 6, 8b; Dip<br>XII, 29d; J vi, 267, 443, 548, 578;<br>Dip XIII 296; Pv II, 9, 66d  | Mvu i, 184, 6b; 186, 6b; 190, 5b;<br>ii, 195, 7b; 307, 9b; 483, 17b = iii,<br>18, 20b; iii, 20, 6b; 21, 2b; 45,<br>6b; 88, 12b; 89, 2b; 451, 8b; 21<br>b |    |
| 982              |                       | CNd 1(2)   |  |    |
| 982c             |                       | cf. Thig 332a; J vi, 505, 506  |  |    |
| 983              |                       | CNd 1(2)   |  |    |
| 983d             |                       | D i, 95; S i, 50, 51; A vi, 378;<br>iv, 320; v, 33, 87, 92; vi, 213  |  |    |
| 984              |                       | CNd 2(2)   |  |    |
| 984c             |                       | Thag 639a, 720a, 1255a; Thig<br>126a, 172a, 178a, 187a, 194a,<br>202a, 211a; passim; Ap 187,<br>10; 327, 10; Pv II, 6, 2a; 13,<br>16a; III, 7, 6a; IV, 8, 5a; J iv,<br>85, 447; v, 70; Cp I, 8, 10a; II,<br>1, 4a; 9, 4a; III, 2, 11a; Bv III,<br>22a; XX, 22a; XXI, 14a; XXII,<br>17a; XXIII, 12a | cf. Mvu iii, 88, 4a; 128, 17a  |    |
| 985              |                       | CNd 2(2)   |  |    |
| 985b             |                       | Ap 21, 17; 189, 2  | Divy 179   |    |
| 985d             |                       | Dh 116d; Thag 580d; Mil 395  |  |    |
| 986              |                       | CNd 2(2)   |  |    |
| 986ab            |                       | Cp III 6, 6bc  |  |    |
| 986ad            |                       | J vi, 443(546, 96cd)   |  |    |
| 986b             |                       | cf. It 76(82, 3b)  |  |    |
| 986d             | 981d                  | Mil 24   |  |    |
| 987              |                       | CNd 2(2)   |  |    |
| 988              |                       | CNd 2(2)   |  |    |

## V(1)

| Sn    | Sn 内部                | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.          | 漢 訳 |
|-------|----------------------|---|-------------------------|-----|
| 988b  |                      | Thag 950d; J iii,21,148,279,<br>338,339,525,535; iv,6,11,195,<br>222; vi,19; cf.Vin v,144   |                         |     |
| 988c  | 990c,1004c,<br>1025a |   |                         |     |
| 988d  | 1110d                | S i,236   |                         |     |
| 989   |                      | CNd 2(2)  |                         |     |
| 989a  |                      | J iii,77(322,1c); cf.J iii,404<br>(414,2c)  | cf.Mvu iii,9,13a        |     |
| 990   |                      | CNd 2(3)  |                         |     |
| 990b  |                      | D ii,267; A iv,90   |                         |     |
| 990d  |                      |   | cf.AitBr 7,13,2d(p.195) |     |
| 991   |                      | CNd 2(3)  |                         |     |
| 992   |                      | CNd 2(3)  |                         |     |
| 992b  | cf.167b,699d         | Thag 66b; I253d; Ap 22,1; 80,<br>1; 335,3; 336,1; 407,28; 419,2;<br>passim  | Sūy i,2,2,9a            |     |
| 992d  |                      | Ap 538,1; 539,1; 540,1;<br>passim   | Mvu i,9,7b              |     |
| 992ef |                      | S i,134; A ii,24; It 123(112,<br>3cd)   |                         |     |
| 992f  |                      | Dip I,12d; V,70d; 87d   |                         |     |
| 993   |                      | CNd 2(3)  | cf.SHT 4,No.50          |     |
| 993a  |                      | cf.A ii,24=It 123(112,4a)   |                         |     |
| 993ab |                      | Thag 995ab  |                         |     |
| 993b  |                      | S i,210; Ap 52,4; 138,2; 161,<br>1; 408,8; BvA 169; cf.Thag<br>638d; Bv VII,7b; XX,5d   |                         |     |
| 993c  |                      | J vi,523(547,286a)  |                         |     |
| 994   |                      | CNd 3(3)  |                         |     |
| 994ab |                      | Jina 40   |                         |     |
| 995   |                      | CNd 3(3)  |                         |     |
| 995a  |                      | Pv IV,1,56; J iv,282; vi,319,<br>323  |                         |     |
| 995f  |                      | J i,36,37,41,42; Dip II,33b;<br>XV,4d; cf.Dip IX,41b; cf.S i,<br>6=Bv VIII,1b; IX,1b; XI,1b;<br>XX,1b; XXI,1b; XXIII,1b;<br>XXIV,1b; XXV,1b; cf.Bv<br>XXVII,13b; cf.Thig 144b |                         |     |
| 996   |                      | CNd 3(3f.)  |                         |     |
| 996ab |                      | Ap 533,21   |                         |     |
| 997   |                      | CNd 3(4)  |                         |     |
| 997a  |                      | cf.D ii,256(XX,5,3c)  |                         |     |
| 997b  | 976d; cf.140b        |   |                         |     |
| 997d  |                      | J v,327(532,63b); cf.Thag<br>951a; Dip XV,10b; 13b  | cf.Mvu i,280,10b        |     |
| 998   |                      | CNd 3(4)  |                         |     |
| 998ab | cf.560ab             |   |                         |     |
| 998cd |                      |   | cf.Mvu i,55,56          |     |
| 998d  | cf.597d              |   |                         |     |
| 998e  |                      | Ap 407,30; cf.Pv II,9,2d  |                         |     |
| 999   |                      | CNd 3(4)  |                         |     |

## V(1)

| Sn          | Sn 内部         | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.                             | 漢訳 |
|-------------|---------------|--|--|----|
| 999a        |               | cf.D III,1,5   |  |    |
| 999cd       | 599ef         | cf.D ii,240  |  |    |
| 999d        |               | J iii,256,262  |  |    |
| 1000(-1003) |               | D i,88(prose); ii,16; CNd 3(4)   |  |    |
| 1000b       | 549d,1001b    | M ii,143   |  |    |
| 1000c       |               | Bv I,16  |  |    |
| 1001        |               | D i,88(prose); ii,16; CNd 3(4)   |  |    |
| 1001b       | 549d,1000b    | M ii,143   |  |    |
| 1002        |               | D i,88(prose); ii,16; CNd 4(4)   |  |    |
| 1002bcd     |               | A iv,90; cf.Thag 822bcd  |  |    |
| 1002c       |               | Vin ii,196; M ii,105; Thag<br>878c; Ap 389,88; J vi,595  |  |    |
| 1002bd      |               | J v,57(515,1d+2a)  | Mvu i,268,10,11                            |    |
| 1002cd      |               | Thag 914cd   |  |    |
| 1002d       |               | S i,32; J iv,427,428; Dip<br>XVIII,50d   | cf.Mvu i,278,4b                            |    |
| 1003        |               | D i,88(prose); ii,16; CNd 4(4)   |  |    |
| 1003b       | 274d          | Ap 52,7; 304,3   |  |    |
| 1003c       | 1147c         | CNd 4(4)   |  |    |
| 1004        |               |  |  |    |
| 1004c       | 988c,1025a    | CNd 4(5)   |  |    |
| 1005        |               | Thag 472c; cf.A ii,71  |  |    |
| 1005a       |               |  |  |    |
| 1005b       |               |  | Divy 252                                   |    |
| 1005c       | cf.1024c      | CNd 4(5)   |  |    |
| 1006(-1008) |               |  |  |    |
| 1006cd      | 1124ab        | CNd 4(5)   |  |    |
| 1007        | 1124cd+1125ab | CNd 4(5)   |  |    |
| 1008        | 1125cdef      | CNd 4(5)   |  |    |
| 1008c       | cf.1119b      |  |  |    |
| 1009        |               | CNd 4(5)   |  |    |
| 1009a       |               | VinA i,104   |  |    |
| 1009b       |               |  | cf.Utt 23,5d; MBh III,82,28d;<br>I,104,11d |    |
| 1009c       |               | S i,122; Vv 5,8; Ap i,34; 52,<br>10; 404,4; 427,2; 435,2;<br>passim; Mil 342   |  |    |
| 1009d       |               |  | cf.Mvu iii,148,8                           |    |
| 1010        |               | CNd 4(5)   |  |    |
| 1010b       |               | J vi,19; 299   |  |    |
| 1010d       |               | Ap 51,2; 56,5; 67,5; 74,2; 95,<br>3; 108,2; 113,8; 126,7; 133,6;<br>304,4; 316,5; 518,3; passim;<br>J vi,84(540,4ld); cf.Bv IX,11b;<br>Thig 311b; 307c; 308e; cf.Dip<br>XV,83d; J v,166(524,10d); vi,<br>525(547,296a) | Mvu ii,404,16a                             |    |
| 1011        |               | CNd 4(5)   |  |    |
| 1012        |               | CNd 4(5)   |  |    |
| 1012b       |               | cf.Thag 622d; Ap 533,39; ii,<br>38,5   |  |    |
| 1013        |               | CNd 5(5)   |  |    |

## V(1)

| Sn           | Sn 内部      | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc. | 漢 訳 |
|--------------|------------|--|----------------|-----|
| 1013d        |            | Thag 58ab; Vv 38,1; Dip IX<br>36f; XV 39d;   |                |     |
| 1014         |            | CNd 5(5)   |                |     |
| 1014c        |            | J ii,71  |                |     |
| 1014d        |            | Ap 402,46  |                |     |
| 1015         |            | CNd 5(5)   |                |     |
| 1015a        |            | Bv I,72c   |                |     |
| 1015ab       |            | Ap 304,2; 414,2  |                |     |
| 1015b        |            | S i,192; Thag 426d,622d,<br>1239d; Thig 108d; Ap 32,2;<br>52,3; 70,2; 95,3; 123,1; 126,<br>4; 137,1; 213,1; passim; J vi,<br>27; Dip XVII,46d; Nett 135,<br>5d |                |     |
| 1015c        |            | S i,190  |                |     |
| 1015d        | 562d       | cf.Thag 175c   |                |     |
| 1016         |            | CNd 5(6)   |                |     |
| 1016b        |            | J v,34; Ap 284,1; 296,1; 305,<br>2; 309,1; 347,1   |                |     |
| 1016c        |            | S i,233; Thig 3b   |                |     |
| 1016cd       |            | cf.Thag 546ab; DhA 198,1cd   |                |     |
| 1017         |            | CNd 5(6)   |                |     |
| 1017ab       |            | Ap 389,69  |                |     |
| 1017c        |            | Ap 541,13; cf.Thag 624b  |                |     |
| 1018         |            | CNd 5(6)   |                |     |
| 1019         |            | CNd 5(6)   |                |     |
| 1019d        |            | Thag 1171b; Bv II,6; IV,10; J<br>i,3; Ap 1,135; 35,16; 121,1;<br>126,2; 127,1; 335,1; 398,23;<br>405,48; BvA 67  |                |     |
| 1019d+1020ad |            | Bv II,6bcd; XXV,10d,11ab<br>cf.D i,88(III,1,3)(prose)  |                |     |
| 1020         |            | CNd 5(6)   |                |     |
| 1020a        |            | Bv II,6; J i,3; Ap 6,2   |                |     |
| 1020ab       |            | Ap i,36; 126,1; 479,1  |                |     |
| 1020d        |            | Bv II,6; J i,3; Ap 1,36; 6,2;<br>Dip IV,9f.; V,12d,74d   |                |     |
| 1021         |            | CNd 5(6)   |                |     |
| 1022         |            | CNd 5(6)   |                |     |
| 1022acd      |            | D ii,106(III,2,12)(prose)  |                |     |
| 1022c        |            | Ap 389,69; cf.M ii,143; 136;<br>cf.D ii,17(XIV,1,32); iii,143,<br>(XXX,1,2)(prose)   |                |     |
| 1023         |            | CNd 6(6)   |                |     |
| 1023d        |            | Ap 115,4; 332,4; 389,55; 415,<br>4; 476,7; 513,2; ii,5,2; 8,8;<br>16,2; Dip VI,78d; XIII,38b;<br>XXI,9b  |                |     |
| 1024         |            | CNd 6(6)   |                |     |
| 1024c        | 1005c      | cf.J v,462(537,7d)   |                |     |
| 1024d        |            | CNd 6(6)   |                |     |
| 1025         |            | CNd 6(6)   |                |     |
| 1025a        | 988c,1004c |  |                |     |

## V(2)

| Sn                   | Sn 内部   | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.                      | 漢 訳   |
|----------------------|---------|--|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1025d                |         | M ii,143   |                                     |   |
| 1026                 |         | CNd 6(7)   |                                     | cf.發智 1.918c; 920a; 大婆沙<br>6.26b; 27a; 坐禪下 279c                   |
| 1027                 |         | CNd 6(7)   |                                     |   |
| 1027c                |         | Ap 1,76; 31,13; 41,3; 318,3;<br>407,35; 431,2; passim  |                                     |   |
| 1028                 |         | CNd 6(7)   |                                     |   |
| 1028b                |         | cf. Bv II,53b  |                                     |   |
| 1028c                | cf.689d | Vv 81,18c; Bv I,19c; cf.<br>Thag 725c  | Mvu iii,185,19a; 422,6a             |   |
| 1028d                |         | S i,121,193,194; Thag 335d;<br>1241d; 1248d; cf.J iv,134; vi,<br>88; 584   |                                     |   |
| 1029                 |         | CNd 6(7)   |                                     |   |
| 1029c                |         | J ii,446   |                                     |   |
| 1029d                |         | Khp VII,5; Pv II,3,34c; 4,18c  |                                     |   |
| 1030                 |         | DA i,115; MA ii,274; SnA<br>230; CNd 6(7)  |                                     |   |
| 1030c                |         | D ii,240; M ii,143,144; SnA<br>588   |                                     |   |
| 1030cd               |         |  | Mvu iii,368,9-10                    |   |
| 1030d                | 512b    |  |                                     |   |
| 1031                 |         | CNd 6(7)   |                                     |   |
| (2) Ajitamānavapuccā |         |  |                                     |   |
| 1032(-1037)          |         | Nett 70(-71)   | SHT 6,No.1581(p.198f.)              | 瑜伽 19   |
| 1032                 |         | Nett 10,70; CNd 6(8,9);<br>CNdA 1; cf.Petaka 82  | Yoga 39,1; SHT 6,No.1581<br>(p.198) | 瑜伽 19.386b  |
| 1032ab               |         |  | MBh XII,288,39ab                    |   |
| 1032b                |         | S i,15   |                                     |   |
| 1032d+1033d          |         | S i,37   |                                     |   |
| 1033                 |         | Nett 11,70; CNd 7(9,15);<br>Petaka 13; cf.Petaka 83  | Yoga 39,2                           | 瑜伽 19.386b; 大婆沙 73.379b;<br>毘婆沙 39.285b; 韜婆沙 6.454c               |
| 1033a                |         | S ii,24; A iv,228; Ap 35,8;<br>Thag 572a   |                                     |   |
| 1033ab               |         |  | MBh XII,288,40ab; III,313,<br>82ab  |   |
| 1033cd               |         |  | cf.Āy 5,8; 19,8                     |   |
| 1034(-1035)          |         | Nett 12(-13),71; CNd 7(15,<br>16); cf.Petaka 83  | Yoga 39,3                           | 大婆沙 73.379b; 毘婆沙 39.285<br>b; 韜婆沙 6.454c; 瑜伽 19.386<br>b          |
| 1034a                |         | Dh 340a; Thag 761a   |                                     |   |
| 1034ab               |         |  | cf.SHT 6,No.1581(p.199)             |   |
| 1034abd              |         |  | cf.Isi 29,1abd                      |   |
| 1034bc               |         | cf.Thag 762b   |                                     |   |
| 1035                 |         | MA i,22; SA ii,253; ItA 110;<br>CNd 7-8(16f.,20); PsA 14,218,<br>447; SnA 8; Nett 13,71;<br>CNdA 78; Petaka 17,84; Vism<br>7; MNdA ii,78; DhsA 351 | Yoga 39,4                           | 大婆沙 44.230b; 同 73.379b;<br>毘婆沙 39.285b; 韜婆沙 6.455a;<br>瑜伽 19.386b |
| 1035d                |         | DAT i,460,17   |                                     |   |
| 1036(-1037)          |         | Nett 14,71; CNd 8(20,21);<br>Petaka 84   | Yoga 39,5                           | 瑜伽 19.386b  |

## V(3)(4)

| Sn                            | Sn 内部  | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.  | 漢訳  |
|-------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| 1036a                         |  | cf. Thag 46c  |   |   |
| 1036ab                        |  |   |   |   |
| 1037(-1039)                   |  | Nett 14,17; CNd 8(21,23);<br>Petaka 84  | cf. SHT 6, No.1581(p.199)<br>Yoga 39,6                                    | 瑜伽 19.386b                                |
| 1037cd                        |  | S i,13,15,35,60,165   |   | cf. 雜含 601.160c; 別雜 176.438a; 瑜伽 18.375bc |
| 1037d                         | 724d, 726d                                     | S v,433   |   |   |
| 1037cdef                      |  | D i,223   |   |   |
| 1037e                         | 734c   | A i,236   |   |   |
| 1037ef                        |  |   | SHT 4, No.50  |   |
| 1038                          |  | S ii,47,49,50; DhA iii,228;<br>Nett 17; CNd 9(23,26); J iv,<br>260; Petaka 85 | NS 199; Yoga 39,9   | 雜含 345.95b; 智度 3.82c; 瑜伽 19.386c          |
| 1038a                         | cf.70c   | Ud 13   | cf. Uv 24,20E; UvS 332; GDh<br>313; Mvu iii,435; Utt 9,44c;<br>Isi 41,13c |   |
| 1038ab                        |  | SnA 124; CNdA 147   | cf. SHT 6, No.1581(p.199)   |   |
| 1039                          |  | Nett 17,21; CNd 9(26,32);<br>Petaka 85  | Yoga 39,10  | 瑜伽 19.386c                                |
| 1039c                         |  | cf. J vi,475(546,216a)  |   |   |
| 1039d                         | 741d, 751f, 753d                               |   |   |   |
| (3) Tissametteyyamānavapucchā |  |   | SHT 6, No.1581  |   |
| 1040                          |  | cf. A iii,399,401; CNd 9-10<br>(33,34f.)                                      | cf. Āy 14,4-6   | 雜含 1164.310b                              |
| 1041                          |  | CNd 10(35,41)   |   |   |
| 1041b                         |  | cf. S i,24  |   |   |
| 1041bc                        |  | cf. Thag 1090cd   |   |   |
| 1041bd                        | cf.855ad                                       |   |   |   |
| 1041c                         |  | Ud 33   |   |   |
| 1041d                         |  |   | GDh 183   |   |
| 1042                          |  | A iii,399,401; CNd 10-11(35,<br>41)   |   | 雜含 1164.310b                              |
| 1042bc                        |  |   | GDh 183   |   |
| (4) Punnakamānavapucchā       |  |   | SHT 6, No.1581(p.198f.)   |   |
| 1043                          |  | CNd 11(42,50)   | cf. SHT 6, No.1581(p.199)   |   |
| 1043b                         | 957d, 1105d,<br>1112d, 1118b                   |   |   |   |
| 1043cde                       | 458abc   |   |   |   |
| 1043de                        | 1044bc, 1045bc                                 |   |   |   |
| 1043f                         | 1045f, 1047e,<br>1049a, 1061a,<br>1079g, 1081h |   |   |   |
| 1044                          |  | CNd 11-12(50,53)  |   |   |
| 1044abc                       | 1045abc  |   |   |   |
| 1045                          |  | CNd 12(53f., 55f.)  |   |   |
| 1045def                       | 1079efg  |   |   |   |
| 1045f                         | 1043f  |   |   |   |
| 1046                          |  | CNd 12-13(56,59)  |   |   |
| 1046d                         | 1080f  |   |   |   |
| 1047                          |  | CNd 13(59,61)   |   |   |
| 1047cde                       | 1081fgh  | Vin i,36  |   |   |

## V(5)

| Sn                      | Sn 内部                         | Pāli                                  | BHS, AMg, etc. | 漢訳                              |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1047e                   | 1043f, 1045f,<br>1049a, 1061a |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1048                    |                               | A i, 133; ii, 45-6; CNd 13(61,<br>66) |                | 雜含 982.255c; 婆須蜜論 1549.<br>807c |
| 1048a                   |                               | S i, 182; cf. Dh 267c                 |                |                                 |
| 1048b                   |                               | cf. Dh 255d                           |                |                                 |
| 1048c                   | 460c                          | S i, 141; Pv IV, 1, 34                |                |                                 |
| 1048d                   | 1060d                         |                                       |                |                                 |
| (5) Mettagūmāṇavapucchā |                               |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1049                    |                               | CNd 14(62, 76)                        |                |                                 |
| 1049a                   | 1061a                         |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1049b                   | cf. 322a                      |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1049d                   | 728b; 1050d                   |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1050                    |                               | CNd 14(76, 78)                        |                |                                 |
| 1050b                   | 963d                          |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1050cd                  | 728ab                         |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1050d                   | 1049d                         |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1051                    | 728cdef                       | CNd 15(78, 80f.); Thag 152            |                |                                 |
| 1052                    |                               | CNd 15(81, 85)                        |                |                                 |
| 1052ab                  | 875ab                         | BvA 52; Vin v, 145                    |                |                                 |
| 1052d                   | 1056c                         | cf. Dh 195d                           |                |                                 |
| 1052ef                  | 1075cd, 1102cd                | J vi, 244                             |                |                                 |
| 1052f                   | 504d, 1057d                   |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1053                    | 1066                          | CNd 16(85, 88); cf. Nett 166          |                |                                 |
| 1053cd                  | 1054cd, 1067cd,<br>1085de     |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1053d                   | cf. 857d, 1087d               |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1054                    |                               | CNd 16(88, 90)                        |                |                                 |
| 1054a                   | 1067a                         | S iv, 205                             |                |                                 |
| 1054b                   | cf. 1067b                     | cf. Dh 115                            | cf. GDh 318    |                                 |
| 1054cd                  | 1053cd                        |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1054d                   | cf. 1087d                     |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1055                    |                               | CNd 17(90, 92)                        |                |                                 |
| 1055ab                  | 1068ab                        |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1055b                   | 537b, 1103b,<br>cf. 150c      | S i, 122                              |                |                                 |
| 1056                    |                               | CNd 17(92f., 95)                      |                |                                 |
| 1056a                   |                               | cf. Thag 53c                          |                |                                 |
| 1056ab                  | cf. 466b                      | J v, 82, 83                           |                |                                 |
| 1056c                   | 1052d                         |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1057                    |                               | CNd 18(96, 97)                        |                |                                 |
| 1057ab                  | 1083ab                        |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1057d                   | 504d, 1052f,<br>1075d, 1102d  |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1058                    |                               | CNd 18(97, 99f.)                      |                |                                 |
| 1058c                   | cf. 1063c                     | J ii, 33, 35                          |                |                                 |
| 1058d                   |                               | cf. Thig 319c                         |                |                                 |
| 1059                    |                               | CNd 18(100, 104)                      |                |                                 |
| 1059ab                  |                               | MA i, 173; BvA 68                     |                |                                 |
| 1059b                   | 176b, 1091d                   |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1059d                   | cf. 477c                      |                                       |                |                                 |
| 1060                    |                               | CNd 19(104, 107)                      |                |                                 |

## V(6)(7)

| Sn                      | Sn 内部                          | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc. | 漢 訳  |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------|--|
| 1060d                   | 1048d                          | A i,133  |                |  |
| (6) Dhotakamāṇavapucchā |                                |  |                |  |
| 1061                    |                                | CNd 19(102,110)  |                |  |
| 1061c                   |                                | Pv II,6,18d  |                |  |
| 1061d                   | 940d,1062d                     |  |                |  |
| 1062                    |                                | CNd 20(110,111)  |                |  |
| 1062a                   |                                | cf.M iii,187   |                |  |
| 1062b                   | cf.962b                        |  |                |  |
| 1063                    |                                | CNd 20(111f.,115)                                      |                | 大婆沙 78.401b; 毘婆沙 40.229<br>bf.; 韶婆沙 8.472c; 婆須蜜論<br>1549.769b          |
| 1064                    |                                | Kv 194(II,4,20); MNd 32;<br>CNd 21(115,117)            |                | 大婆沙 78.401b; 毘婆沙 40.299<br>c; 韶婆沙 8.473a; 成實 1.244b;<br>婆須蜜論 1549.769b |
| 1065                    |                                | CNd 21(117f.,120)                                      |                |  |
| 1065d                   |                                | Thag 671c  |                |  |
| 1066(-1068)             | 1053                           | Nett 166; CNd 21(120,122)                              |                |  |
| 1066d                   | 1054d,1067d,<br>1085d cf.1087d |  |                |  |
| 1067                    |                                | Nett 166; CNd 22(122,123f.)                            |                |  |
| 1067a                   | 1054a                          |  |                |  |
| 1067b                   | cf.1054b                       | Thig 212; Ap 386,3                                     |                |  |
| 1067cd                  | 1053cd,1054cd,<br>1085de       |  |                |  |
| 1068                    |                                | Nett 166; CNd 22(124,125)                              |                |  |
| 1068ab                  | 1055ab                         |  |                |  |
| 1068b                   | 537b,1103b;<br>cf.150c         | S i,122  |                |  |
| 1068c                   |                                | S i,117,118  |                |  |
| (7) Upasīvamāṇavapucchā |                                |  |                |  |
| 1069                    |                                | CNd 22(126,128)  |                | 婆須蜜論 1549.799b   |
| 1070                    |                                | CNd 23(128,130f.)                                      |                | 婆須蜜論 1549.799c   |
| 1070c                   |                                | S i,12,31  |                |  |
| 1071                    |                                | CNd 23(131,132)  |                |  |
| 1071a                   |                                | cf.Petaka 2  |                |  |
| 1071abc                 | 1072abc                        |  |                |  |
| 1072                    |                                | CNd 24(133,134)  |                |  |
| 1072abc                 | 1071abc                        |  |                |  |
| 1073                    |                                | CNd 24(134f.,136)                                      |                | 婆須蜜論 1549.799c   |
| 1074                    |                                | DA ii,514; CNd 24(136,138);<br>DAT i,257,6-9; PugA 190 |                | 婆須蜜論 1549.799c   |
| 1074a                   |                                | J iii,255; ThagA iii,71                                |                |  |
| 1075                    |                                | CNd 25(138,139)  |                | cf.婆須蜜論 1549.800a; 智度 4.<br>85b  |
| 1075cd                  | 1052ef,1102cd                  |  |                |  |
| 1075d                   | 504d,1057d                     |  |                |  |
| 1076                    |                                | CNd 25(139,141)  |                | 智度 4.85b; 婆須蜜論 1549.800<br>a   |
| 1076a                   |                                | S iv,158   |                |  |
| 1076b                   | cf.859a                        | cf.S i,11  |                |  |

## V(8)(9)(10)

| Sn                       | Sn 内部                        | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.                          | 漢 訳                         |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|
| (8) Nandamāṇavapucchā    |                              |  |   |                             |
| 1077                     |                              | CNd 26(142,143)  |   |                             |
| 1078                     |                              | CNd 26(143,145f.)  |   |                             |
| 1078a                    | 839a                         |  |   |                             |
| 1078c                    | cf.491b,492b,<br>1048c,1060c | cf. M iii,69   |   |                             |
| 1079                     |                              | CNd 27(146,148)  |   |                             |
| 1079abcd                 | 1080abcd,<br>1081abcd        |  |   |                             |
| 1079efg                  | 1045def                      |  |   |                             |
| 1080                     |                              | CNd 28(148f.,151)  |   |                             |
| 1080abcd                 | 1079abcd,<br>1081abcd        |  |   |                             |
| 1080f                    | 1046d                        |  |   |                             |
| 1081                     |                              | CNd 28(151,153f.)  |   |                             |
| 1081abcd                 | 1079abcd,<br>1080abcd        |  |   |                             |
| 1082                     |                              | CNd 28(154,157)  |   |                             |
| 1082c                    | cf.793b                      |  | cf. Āy 18,15(prose)                     |                             |
| 1082cdef                 | 1083cdef                     |  |   |                             |
| 1082d                    | 900a                         |  |   |                             |
| 1082g                    |                              | S i,3  |   |                             |
| 1083                     |                              | CNd 29(157,160)  |   |                             |
| 1083ab                   | 1057ab                       |  |   |                             |
| 1083c                    | cf.793b                      |  |   |                             |
| 1083cdef                 | 1082cdef                     |  |   |                             |
| (9) Hemakāmāṇavapucchā   |                              |  |   |                             |
| 1084                     | 1135                         | CNd 29(161,162)  |   |                             |
| 1085                     |                              | CNd 30(162f.,164)  |   |                             |
| 1085b                    |                              | cf. Thag 168a  |   |                             |
| 1085d                    | 1066d,1067d                  |  |   |                             |
| 1085de                   | 1053cd,1054cd,<br>1067cd     |  |   |                             |
| 1086                     |                              | CNd 30(164,166)  |   |                             |
| 1086a                    |                              | AA i,7   | cf. BrhadUp III,7,23; 8,11;<br>Uv 26,17 |                             |
| 1086d                    | 204a                         | Ap 336,12  |   |                             |
| 1087                     |                              | CNd 30(166,168)  |   |                             |
| 1087ab                   | 1095ab                       |  | cf. Uv 30,7                             | cf. 出曜 27.755a; 法集 4.794bf. |
| 1087b                    |                              | M iii,187; A i,142; iii,311  |   |                             |
| 1087d                    | cf.1054d                     | S i,1,24,36,54,60,110; Dh 335<br>b; Thag 400b; Ap 134,6; 151,<br>1 |   |                             |
| (10) Todeyyamāṇavapucchā |                              |  |   |                             |
| 1088                     |                              | CNd 31(169,170)  |   |                             |
| 1088b                    | 856d                         |  |   |                             |
| 1088abc                  | 1089abc                      |  |   |                             |
| 1089                     |                              | CNd 31(170,171)  |   |                             |
| 1089b                    | 856d                         |  |   |                             |
| 1089abc                  | 1088abc                      |  |   |                             |
| 1090                     |                              | CNd 31(171,173)  |   |                             |

## V(11)(12)(13)(14)

| Sn                           | Sn 内部                         | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc. | 漢訳       |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|----------------|----------|
| 1090a                        | 369c                          |  |                |          |
| 1090ab                       | cf.1091ab                     |  |                |          |
| 1091                         |                               | CNd 32(173,175)  |                |          |
| 1091d                        | 176b,1059b                    |  |                |          |
| (11) Kappamāṇavapucchā       |                               |  |                |          |
| 1092                         |                               | CNd 32(176,181f.)                                      |                |          |
| 1092a                        |                               | BvA 65   |                |          |
| 1092bc                       | 1093bc                        |  |                |          |
| 1092c                        | cf.579a                       |  | cf.Utt 23,68b  |          |
| 1093                         |                               | CNd 33(182,183)  |                |          |
| 1093bc                       | 1092bc                        |  |                |          |
| 1094                         |                               | CNd 33(183f.,185)                                      |                |          |
| 1094a                        | 620e,645c                     |  |                |          |
| 1094ab                       |                               | cf.A iii,97  |                |          |
| 1094b                        |                               |  | cf.Utt 23,68c  |          |
| 1094d                        |                               |  | cf.Utt 23,81c  |          |
| 1095                         |                               | CNd 33(185,186)  |                |          |
| 1095ab                       | 1087ab                        |  |                |          |
| 1095cd                       |                               | S i,104  |                |          |
| 1095b                        |                               | M iii,187  |                |          |
| (12) Jatukappnimāṇavapucchā  |                               |  |                |          |
| 1096                         |                               | CNd 33(187,189f.)                                      |                |          |
| 1097                         |                               | CNd 34(190,192)  |                |          |
| 1097de                       | 1120de,1122ef                 | S i,143; J iii,360                                     |                |          |
| 1098                         |                               | CNd 35(192,193f.)                                      |                |          |
| 1098a                        | cf.152c                       |  |                |          |
| 1098b                        | 424b                          | A i,147; iii,75  |                |          |
| 1099                         | 949                           | CNd 35(194,195); MNd 433,<br>435; DA iii,746; MA i,232 |                | 義足下 189c |
| 1100                         |                               | CNd 35(195,196)  |                |          |
| 1100a                        | 950a                          |  |                |          |
| 1100d                        | cf.578c                       | It 76  |                |          |
| (13) Bhadrāvudhamāṇavapucchā |                               |  |                |          |
| 1101                         |                               | CNd 36(197,200)  |                |          |
| 1102                         |                               | CNd 36(200,201f.)                                      |                |          |
| 1102b                        | cf.353d,1061b                 |  |                |          |
| 1102d                        | 504d,1052f,<br>1057d,1075d    |  |                |          |
| 1103                         |                               | CNd 37(202,203)  |                |          |
| 1103b                        | 537b,1055b,<br>1068b; cf.150c | S i,122  |                |          |
| 1104                         |                               | CNd 38(204,205f.)                                      |                |          |
| (14) Udayamāṇavapucchā       |                               |  |                |          |
| 1105                         |                               | CNd 38(207,211)  |                |          |
| 1105ab                       |                               | Dh 386ab   | cf.GDh 48      |          |

## V(15)

| Sn                      | Sn 内部   | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc.                      | 漢 訳  |
|-------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1105b                   |   | A i,162; ii,37; iii,214; S i, 178; Thag 541d,711b,1061d; Thig 334d,336d,337f,364d; Vv 63,18; Pv II,6,15; Ap 34,12; 35,18; 41,20; 290,3; 389,76; ii,9,21; 15,21 |                                     |  |
| 1105bc                  |   | A i,162; Thag 711ab  |                                     |  |
| 1105cd                  | 1112cd  | M ii,144; A ii,23; iii,214,346   |                                     |  |
| 1105d                   | 957d,1043b,<br>1118b                          |  |                                     |  |
| 1105f                   | 1107d   |  |                                     |  |
| 1106(-1107)             |   | A i,134; CNd 39(211,214)   | SHT 5,No.1031(p.13); No.1171(p.166) | 雜含 983.256a; 集異門足 7.396a                         |
| 1107                    |   | A i,134; CNd 39(214,215)   | SHT 5,No.1031(p.13); No.1171(p.166) | 雜含 983.256a; 集異門足 7.396a                         |
| 1107d                   | 1105f   | S i,39; CNd 39(215,216)  | Rml 8,34                            | 雜含 1010.264b; 別雜 237.459b                        |
| 1108                    |   | S i,39,40; CNd 40(216,217)   | Rml 8,57                            | 雜含 1010.264b; 別雜 237.459b                        |
| 1109a                   | cf.1115b                                      |  |                                     |  |
| 1110                    |   | CNd 40(217,218)  |                                     | 瑜伽 19.386b                                       |
| 1110ab                  | cf.1111cd                                     |  | Yoga 39,7ab; SHT 6,No.1581 (p.199)  |  |
| 1110c                   | 91c; cf.597c                                  | S i,15   |                                     |  |
| 1110d                   | 988d  |  |                                     |  |
| 1111                    |   | CNd 40(218,220)  | Yoga 39,8                           | 瑜伽 19.386bf.                                     |
| 1111a                   | 203c,738c,1113<br>c; cf.530b,516<br>526b,532b | S iv,205   |                                     |  |
| (15) Posālamāṇavapucchā |   |  |                                     |  |
| 1112                    |   | CNd 40(221,220)  |                                     |  |
| 1112b                   |   | It 96,97,123; Thig 205b; Ap 527,12   |                                     |  |
| 1112c                   | cf.699d                                       |  |                                     |  |
| 1112cd                  | 1105cd  |  |                                     |  |
| 1112d                   | 957d,1043b,<br>1118b                          |  |                                     |  |
| 1113                    |   | CNd 41(224f.,226)  |                                     | 大婆沙 4.170a; 同 137.706a;<br>毘婆沙 2.11c; 成實 12.339a |
| 1113c                   | 203c,738c,<br>1111a                           |  |                                     |  |
| 1114                    |   | CNd 41(226,232)  |                                     |  |
| 1114d                   |   | Thag 925d  |                                     |  |
| 1115                    |   | CNd 41(232,234)  |                                     |  |
| 1115b                   | cf.1109a                                      | Dh 75c   |                                     |  |
| 1115c                   |   | D iii,196; A iv,340; Ap 452, 1; cf.J ii,69(173,2d); iv,410 (499,24d); vi,512(547,217d); 553(507d)  |                                     |  |
| 1115f                   |   |  |                                     |  |

V(16)(17)(18)

| Sn                               | Sn 内部                      | Pāli   | BHS, AMg, etc. | 漢 訳                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| (16) Mogharājamānavapucchā       |                            |  |                |                                      |
| 1116                             |                            | CNd 42(235,244)  |                | 婆須蜜論 1549.800a                       |
| 1117                             |                            | Ap 487; CNd 42(244,245)  |                | 婆須蜜論 1549.800a; cf.長含<br>4.27a.10-11 |
| 1117a                            |                            | M i,227  |                |                                      |
| 1117d                            |                            | Vin v,145; A ii,2; iv,106; D<br>ii,123; Vv 15,9d; 18,5d; 19,<br>10d; 21,1b; 3d; 7d; 23,9f; 24,<br>9f; 25,9f; 26,9f; 37,9d; Bv<br>III,17; Thag 375b,488d; cf.<br>Bv XXIII,13b | Mvu i,9        |                                      |
| 1118(-1119)                      |                            | Ap 488; CNd 43(245)  |                | 婆須蜜論 1549.800a                       |
| 1118b                            | 957d,1043b,<br>1105d,1112d |  |                |                                      |
| 1118cd                           |                            | SnA 588  |                |                                      |
| 1119                             |                            | Ap 488; MNd 438; CNd 43<br>(245); Nett 7; Vism 656;<br>Petaka 45   |                | 婆須蜜論 1549.800b                       |
| 1119a                            |                            | DAT ii,268,28  |                |                                      |
| 1119a~f                          |                            | Kv 64  |                |                                      |
| 1119b                            |                            | cf.S i,24; Thag 207b   |                |                                      |
| 1119ef                           |                            | Dh 170cd; Vism 644; KhpA<br>i,83; PsA 261; cf.Kv 64  |                |                                      |
| 1119e                            |                            | Thig 84a   |                |                                      |
| (17) Piṅgiyamānavapucchā         |                            |  |                |                                      |
| 1120                             |                            | CNd 44(258,259f.)  |                |                                      |
| 1120a                            |                            | J vi,523(547,287a)   |                |                                      |
| 1120de                           | 1097de,1122ef              |  |                |                                      |
| 1121                             |                            | CNd 44(260,263)  |                |                                      |
| 1121cd                           | 1123cd                     |  |                |                                      |
| 1122                             |                            | CNd 45(263,264)  |                | 婆須蜜論 1549.801c                       |
| 1122ab                           |                            | J i,401; v,42; cf.Thag 1133b   |                |                                      |
| 1122b                            |                            | Ud 74; Dip I,63d cf.S i,122;<br>Bv II,116c; XV,23c   |                |                                      |
| 1122c                            | cf.793b                    |  |                |                                      |
| 1122cd                           | cf.1086ab                  |  |                |                                      |
| 1122ef                           | 1097de,1020de              |  |                |                                      |
| 1123                             |                            | CNd 45(264f.,266)  |                |                                      |
| 1123cd                           | 1121cd                     |  |                |                                      |
| (18) (Solasamānavakapāñhānigama) |                            |  |                |                                      |
| 1124                             | 1006cd+7ab                 | CNd 46-47(271)   |                |                                      |
| 1125                             | 1007cd+8                   | CNd 47(271)  |                |                                      |
| 1126                             |                            | CNd 47(271,273)  |                |                                      |
| 1126b                            |                            | J v,92(519,18b); cf.Pv II,13,<br>3b  |                |                                      |
| 1126c                            |                            | Ap 466,5; 544,24; ii,18,91;<br>Mil 1   |                |                                      |
| 1127                             |                            | CNd 47(273,274)  |                |                                      |
| 1127ab                           | cf.600ab                   | Thag 1196cd,1199ab; cf.M i,<br>338   |                |                                      |

## V(18)

| Sn      | Sn 内部            | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc.    | 漢訳 |
|---------|------------------|---|-------------------|----|
| 1127c   |                  | cf.J vi,261(545,11c); 363(546,40e)  |                   |    |
| 1128    |                  | CNd 48(274,275)   |                   |    |
| 1128b   |                  | Vin ii,296; v,145,214,215; D iii,197; S i,186; A ii,54; Thag 26,158,417,1023,1212,1258; Vv 24,13; 43,5; Ap 92,101,3; 217,1; 247,2; 319,3; DA i,59; MA i,21; PsA 205,266,446 |                   |    |
| 1128c   | cf.289b,566c     | J vi,218  |                   |    |
| 1128cd  | 564d,565d        | CNd 48(275f.,276)   |                   |    |
| 1129    |                  | It 29(35,2d; 36,2d); Thag 674d; 714b; Thīg 21d,45d; A ii,26   |                   |    |
| 1130    |                  | CNd 48(276f.,278)   |                   |    |
| 1130a   |                  | Thag 763b   |                   |    |
| 1130b   |                  | cf.Thag 35d,710b,767d,1115a; Thīg 99b   |                   |    |
| 1131    |                  | CNd 49(278,281)   |                   |    |
| 1131e   |                  | A iii,346; Thag 691   |                   |    |
| 1131f   |                  | J iii,87  |                   |    |
| 1132    |                  | CNd 49(281f.,284)   |                   |    |
| 1132a   |                  | Bv VIII,9c  | cf.Divy 425       |    |
| 1132d   |                  | cf.J ii,134(198,2b); 172(213,2d)  |                   |    |
| 1133    |                  | MA i,35; BvA 11; CNd 50(284,286)  |                   |    |
| 1134    |                  | CNd 50(286,288)   |                   |    |
| 1135    | 1084             | CNd 51(288,289f.)   |                   |    |
| 1136    |                  | CNd 51(290,294)   |                   |    |
| 1136cd  | 1138cd,1140cd    | CNd 52(294,296)   |                   |    |
| 1137    | 1141             | D iii,196; Thag 1254a; Thīg 136c,155a,170c,185c   |                   |    |
| 1137a   |                  |   |                   |    |
| 1137bcd | 1139bcd          | CNd 52(296,297)   |                   |    |
| 1137d   | 1149b            | cf.Dh 65a; 106d; 107d   | cf.Āy 6,28        |    |
| 1138    |                  | CNd 52(297,298)   |                   |    |
| 1138b   |                  | cf.Dh 65a; 106d; 107d   |                   |    |
| 1138cd  | 1140cd           | CNd 52(297,298)   |                   |    |
| 1139    |                  |   |                   |    |
| 1139bcd | 1137bcd,1141bcd  | CNd 52(298f.,299)   |                   |    |
| 1140    |                  | CNd 52(299f.,301)   |                   |    |
| 1140cd  | cf.1136cd,1138cd | CNd 53(301,302)   |                   |    |
| 1141    | 1137             | Thag 83   |                   |    |
| 1142    |                  | CNd 53(302f.,304)   |                   |    |
| 1142b   | 507c             | cf.J v,150(522,40b)   | cf.Mvu iii,374,15 |    |
| 1143    |                  | CNd 54(304,305)   |                   |    |
| 1143c   |                  |   |                   |    |
| 1144    |                  |   |                   |    |

## V(18)

| Sn     | Sn 内部                 | Pāli  | BHS, AMg, etc. | 漢訳 |
|--------|-----------------------|---|----------------|----|
| 1145   |                       | CNd 54(305,308)   |                |    |
| 1145c  |                       | Thag 622a,912a,1253c; Ap<br>416,2; 476,2; Pv IV,16,6a;<br>S i,196; cf.Thag 287c |                |    |
| 1145cd | 178cd                 | Ap 408,4; 468,2; 514,2  |                |    |
| 1145d  |                       | Ap 1,76; 388,51; 499,1; 521,3   |                |    |
| 1146   |                       | CNd 54(308,309)   |                |    |
| 1146c  |                       | Vin 1,7   |                |    |
| 1146d  |                       | S i,4,29  |                |    |
| 1147   |                       | CNd 55(309f.,312)   |                |    |
| 1147a  |                       | J iii,86(325,4a); v,233(528,<br>4c)   |                |    |
| 1147ab |                       | Thag 673ab; cf.Bv XII,15;<br>XIV,14; XVI,12; XVII,12                            |                |    |
| 1147b  |                       | Ap 6,17   |                |    |
| 1147c  | 1003c                 | A ii,23   |                |    |
| 1147d  |                       | CNd 55(312,315)   |                |    |
| 1148   |                       | CNd 56(315,316)   |                |    |
| 1149   |                       | M iii,187,190,193,200; Thag<br>649a; Ap 545,21                                  |                |    |
| 1149a  |                       |   |                |    |
| 1149b  | 1137d,1139d,<br>1141d |   |                |    |